

ELIZABETHAN BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Number 2

BEN JONSON

(A Concise Bibliography)

BY SAMUEL A. TANNENBAUM

SCHOLARS' FACSIMILES AND REPRINTS

NEW YORK

100 WEST 31ST STREET

1938

COPYRIGHT, 1938, SAMUEL A. TANNENBAUM

Edition limited to 300 copies

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The George Banta Publishing Co., Menasha, Wisconsin

CONTENTS

	PAGES
Plays	1
Masques	18
Entertainments	27
Poetry	29
Prose	32
Collected Works	33
Selections	35
Songs and Music	43
Autographs & Manuscripts	49
As a Character in Fiction	59
Biography and Commentary	62
Index	135

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The materials for the series of bibliographies of which this of Jonson is the second were gathered almost wholly from the books and periodicals in the New York Public Library and in the library of Columbia University. In both these magnificent institutions my work has been greatly facilitated by the unfailing co-operation of their employees. The librarians of many American universities rendered invaluable assistance by sending me lists of the unpublished theses and dissertations written by their students. Many librarians in England and Ireland gave me important information for the compiling of the list of autographed books from Jonson's ill-fated library. The Henry E. Huntington Library and the Folger Shakespeare Library have also given me valuable data. Some items were also given me by Dr Oscar Cargill from the enormous files accumulated by the W.P.A. project (An Index to American Periodicals Published Prior to 1850) of which he is the Director.

Among personal friends who have assisted me in various ways I must mention especially Dr. Elizabeth P. Stein of Hunter College and Miss Dorothy Rosenzweig. The latter's services in checking, typewriting, arranging, indexing, and proof-reading were of the utmost value to me. My son's knowledge of Russian made it possible to include many items in these bibliographies of which I would otherwise have had no inkling. To M. H. Spielmann I am indebted for many references to plays in which Jonson appears as one of the *dramatis personae*. And last—but really first—I am chiefly indebted to my wife's skilful and patient co-operation in the typing and retyping of the vast amount of data I have been accumulating for years. To all these I extend my sincerest thanks.

Needless to say, I shall be grateful for all additions, corrections, and helpful suggestions, especially to university librarians who will send me lists of their unpublished theses relating to the Age of Shakspeare.

SAMUEL A. TANNENBAUM

601 West 113th Street, New York

FOREWORD AND ABBREVIATIONS

I make no excuses or apologies for this series of Elizabethan bibliographies. They are as nearly complete as a single person working steadily for six years in one city (even though that city is New York) could make them. To make them "complete" would require a staff of investigators working in all the large libraries of the world. Financial considerations alone would make this impossible.

The style employed in the printing is very simple. In the case of books the title (in italics) is given first, then the name of the author (editor, compiler, composer, etc.), then the place and date of publication, the number of pages (or volumes), and a statement of the presence of illustrations, maps, music, tables, etc. In the case of magazine articles (chapters or pages of a book) the title (in roman) is given first, then the author's name, then the title of the magazine or book (in italics), then the volume number (followed by a colon), then the number of pages covered by the essay (or discussion), then the date and a note of the presence of illustrations, etc. (In many instances the title of such discussion is partly or wholly mine, not the author's.) Pseudonyms are printed within single quotes and followed by the real name within square brackets. A plus sign (+) after an item means that the item has been published (or issued) more than once (before or after the date given) or may be found in some other book. The word *passim* means that the reader will have to consult the index of the book named or look through the book or article. Women's names are distinguished by a colon after the first initial of the baptismal name. It should be noted that breaks in the numeration are the results of clerical errors or of the rejection of duplicates, not of the loss of any items. A list of the abbreviations employed follows herewith.

A—Anglia	Ac—Academy	Archiv—Archiv für das
AAPC, APC—Author's autograph . presentation copy	ad'r—Adaptor	Studium der neueren Sprachen
Abstr—Abstract	adapt'n—adaptation	arr—arranged
	alter'n—alteration	Ath—Athenaeum
	Amer—American	

B—Bulletin	Gr—Greek	PL—Public Library
Bei—Beiblatt zur Anglia	GRM—Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift	PMLA—Publications of the Modern Language Association of America
bib—bibliography		
Bl—Blätter	Hist—History	port—portrait
BM—Blackwood's Magazine	Hu—Hungarian	p.p.—privately printed
Bn—Boston		PQ—Philological Quarterly
Bnt—British	il, ils—illustration, illustrations	Pr—Proceedings
c—composer	introd'n—introduction	Pt—Part
c—circa	It—Italian	
Cambr—Cambridge		Q—Quarterly
Coll—College	J—Journal	QR—Quarterly Review
comp, comp—compiler, compilers	JEGP—Journal of English & Germanic Philology	R—Review, Revue
CUL—Columbia University Library	LA—Living Age	RAA—Revue Anglo-Américaine
d—der, die, das, dem, den, etc	l.e.—limited edition	Repr—Reprinted, reprints
Diss—dissertation	Libr—Library	RES—Review of English Studies
dt—deutsch, deutsche, deutschem, etc.	Lit—Literature	RG—Revue Germanique
Du—Dutch	Ln—London	RR—Retrospective Review
	M—Magazine	Ru—Russian
ed, edd—editor, editors	m—music	
Edinb—Edinburgh	MLN—Modern Language Notes	s—sein, seine
ed'n—edition	MLR—Modern Language Review	Sh—Shakspeare
Eliz'n—Elizabethan	Mo—Monthly	Shn—Shaksperian
elisabethan—Elisabethanischen	MP—Modern Philology	SJ—Shakespeare Jahrbuch
Engl—English	MS—Manuscript	SP—Studies in Philology
engl—englische, etc	n.d.—no date given	TLS—Times Literary Supplement (London)
ES—Englische Studien	n.p.—no place given	tr—translator, translation
f—fur	NQ—Notes & Queries	Tr—Transactions
facs, facss—facsimile, facsimiles	N.Y.—New York	u—und
Fr—French	N.Y.P.L.—New York Public Library	u—uber
fr—from		U—University
front—frontispiece	Oxf—Oxford	
fs—folios		v, vol—volume
Ger—German	P—Paris	
Gesch—Geschichte	p, pp—page, pages	w—words
	pll—plates	z—zu, zum, zur

BEN JONSON

PLAYS

- 1 *The Alchemist*—Ln 1612 pp [96]
- 2 ——— *The Workes of B. J* (Ln 1616) pp [601]–78
- 3 ——— — *The Workes of B. J* (Ln 1640) pp [523]–91
- 4 *The Imperick* [A droll extr. fr *The Alchemist*—F Kirkman ed—*The Wits* (Ln 1662) pp 159–66 + (Repr in J. J. Elson's ed of *The Wits*, 1932, pp 229–36, 390)
- 5 *The Alchemist*—Ln [1680?]
- 6 ——— — *The Works of B. J* (Ln 1692) pp 209–36
- 7 ——— — Ln 1709 pp 64. +
- 8 ——— — *The Works of B. J* (Ln 1717) pp 347–448
- 9 ——— — *The 3 Celebrated Plays of B. J.* (Ln 1732) pp 96
- 10 ——— — Ln 1739 pp 108
- 11 ——— — *The 3 Celebrated Plays of B. J* (Glasgow 1752) pp 104
- 12 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 3: 1–137 il. +
- 13 ——— [With alterations]—Ln 1763
- 14 ——— — Ln 1770 pp 84 front
- 15 *The Tobacconist A Comedy (in 2 acts) Altered from 'The Alchemist'*—F. Gentleman, ad'r—Ln 1771 pp 50. +
- 16 ——— — J. Bell ed—*Bell's Brit Theatre* (Ln 1777) 17: 1–92 front
- 17 *The Alchymist*—Ln 1777 pp 92 port
- 18 *The Alchemist* [Alter'n]—*Bell's British Theatre* Ln 1791 pp 104 2 ils
- 19 ——— — Ln 1791 pp vi 134 2 ils
- 20 *The Alchymist* [Adapt'n]—Ln 1791 pp 118 port
- 21 *The Alchemist—The British Drama* (Ln 1804) 2: 29–59
- 22 ——— — [W. Scott ed]—*The Modern Brit Drama* (Ln 1811) 3: 67–105
- 23 *The Tobacconist* [A farce]—F Gentleman ad'r—*The London Theatre* (Ln 1815) 3:
- 24 ——— — F. Gentleman ad'r (W. Oxberry ed)—*The New Engl Drama* (Ln 1821) v 13 pp [xii] 24 (With remarks on stage-business, costumes, etc)

- 25 *The Tobacconist*—[F. Gentleman ad'r]—*The London Stage* (Ln 1824-27) 2 6-12 il
- 26 *B J u seine Schule*—W H Baudissin tr—Leipzig 1836 2v 2 ils (*Der Alchemust* pp 1-160, 425-34; *Der Dumme Teufel*, 161-302, 435-41)
- 27 *The Alchemust*—W Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 238-71 +
- 28 ——— — B Tauchnitz—*Five Centuries of the English Language and Lit* (Leipzig 1860) pp 177-276
- 29 ——— — J. S Keltie ed—*The Works of the British Dramatists* (Edinb 1870) pp 142-79
- 30 ——— — H. Morley ed—*B J Plays & Poems* (Ln 1885) pp 5-100
- 31 ——— — W. R. Thayer ed—*The Best Eliz'n Plays* (Bn 1890) pp 113-260
- 32 ——— — B Nicholson & C. H Herford edd—*B J* (Ln 1893-95) 3 274-421 +
- 33 ——— — H C Hart ed—Ln 1903 pp [10] viii 232 il (Glossaries, pp 159-232)
- 34 ——— (*With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary*)—C M Hathaway Jr ed—NY 1903 pp vi 374 bib +
- 35 ——— — F E Schelling ed—*Eastward Hoe . . . and The Alchemust* (Bn 1909) pp 166-391 +
- 36 ——— — W. A Neilson—*The Chief Eliz'n Dramatists* (1911) pp 325-66 +
- 37 ——— (*With a Critical Essay*)—G A Smithson ed—*Representative Engl Comedies* (C M Gayley ed, 1913) pp 245-393 +
- 38 ——— — E Rhys ed—*B J* (Ln c 1915) pp 381-517 (Notes, pp 545-61)
- 39 ——— — J S P Tatlock, R. G Martin edd—*Representative Engl Plays* (N.Y. 1924) pp 233-91. +
- 40 ——— (1612)—[Ln 1927] pp [98] facs repr, 100 copies
- 41 ——— — R. J. L Kingsford ed—Cambr 1928 pp xiv 134
- 42 ——— — P R Lieder, R. M Lovett, R. K. Root edd—*British Drama* (Bn 1929) pp 71-136
- 43 ——— — E H C Oliphant ed—*Sh and his Fellow Dramatists* (N Y. 1929) 2 257-324
- 44 ——— — E. J. Howard ed—*Ten Eliz'n Plays* (N Y. 1931) pp 159-220

- 45 *The Imperick* [A droll based on *The Alchemist*]-J J Elson ed-*The Wits* (Ithaca 1932) pp 229-36, 390. +
 46. *The Alchemist*-H. Spencer ed-*Eliz'n Plays* (Bn 1933) pp 353-410
 47 ——— — C H Herford & P Simpson edd-*B J* (Oxf 1937) 5 274-408 (Comments, 1925, 2: 87-110 etc)



- 48 *Bartholomew Fayre*-Ln 1631 (Includes *The Devil is an Ass* and *The Staple of Newes*)
 49 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1631-1640) pp x 88
 50 ——— — [K Digby ed]-*The Workes of B J* (Ln 1640) pp 1-88
 51 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 393-427
 52 ——— — Ln 1716 pp 136
 53 ——— — Ln 1739 pp 120
 54 ——— — P Whalley ed-*The Works of B J* (Ln 1756) 3 273-414 il. +
 55 ——— — W Gifford ed-*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 305-42. +
 56 ——— — B Nicholson, C H Herford edd-*The Best Plays of B J* (Ln 1893-95) 2 1-158 +
 57 ——— (With introd'n, notes, glossary)-C S Alden ed-N Y 1904 pp xxxiv 238 bib
 58 ——— (With introductory note)-E H C Oliphant ed-*Sh and his Fellow Dramatists* (N Y. 1929) 2 735-802
 59 ——— — H. Spencer ed-*Eliz'n Plays* (Bn 1933) pp 411-72



- 60 *Bloody Brother*-Will be listed in a bibliography of Beaumont & Fletcher



- 61 *The Case is Altered*-Ln 1609 pp [74] +
 62 ——— — P. Whalley ed-*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 7 297-379 +
 63 ——— — W. Gifford ed-*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 504-26. +
 64 ——— (1609) *Revised for Performance*-F I C—Chicago 1902 pp viii 90 facs.

- 65 *The Case is Altered* [As acted by students at U of Chicago]—F I C—
[Chicago 1902] pp 64 ils ports facss. +
- 66 ——— (*With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary*)—W E Selin ed—New Haven
1917 pp lxxviii 220 bib—(*TLS* Aug 2 1917 pp 367)
- 67 ——— — C. H. Herford & P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1927) 3: 103–90
facs (Comments, 1 305–27) [See also *Collected Works*]



- 68 *Catiline his Conspiracy*—Ln 1611 pp [110]
- 69 ——— — *The Works of B J* (Ln 1616) pp 679–764
- 70 ——— — Ln 1635 pp [94]. +
- 71 ——— — Ln 1669 [ed'n 3?] pp 88
- 72 ——— — Ln 1674 pp 78
- 73 ——— — Ln [1680?] pp 96
- 74 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 237–64
- 75 ——— — Ln 1739 pp 108
- 76 *Catulina, tragédie* [Prose tr]—*Le Théâtre Anglois* (1746) vol 5
- 77 *Catiline*—P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 3: 139–272
il. +
- 78 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 272–
304. +
- 79 ——— (*With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary*)—L. H. Harris ed—New
Haven 1916 pp lxiv 236 bib
- 80 ——— — C. H. Herford & P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1937) 5: 411–
554 (Comments, 2: 112–28 etc) [See also *Collected Works*]



- 81 [*Cynthia's Revels*] *The Fountaine of Selfe-Love*—Ln 1601 pp [92]
- 82 *Cynthia's Revels*—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 177–270
- 83 *Cynthia's Revels*—*B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 61–94
- 84 ——— — Ln 1716
- 85 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 1: 293–432
il. +
- 86 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 69–104 +

- 87 *Cynthia's Revels*—W Gifford, P Cunningham edd—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1875)
 88 ——— — B Nicholson, C H Herford edd—*The Best Plays of B J.* (Ln 1893-95) 2 159-306 +
 89 ——— — B Nicholson ed—Ln 1903
 90 ——— — W. Bang, L. Krebs edd—Louvain 1908 pp iv 92
 91 ——— — (*With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary*)—A C. Judson ed—N Y 1912 pp lxxviii 268 bib
 92 ——— — C H Herford, P Simpson edd—*B J* (Oxf 1932) 4: 5-184 facs (Comments, 1 26-28, 393-412)



- 93 *The Duell is an Asse* (1631)—*The Workes of B J.* (Ln 1631-40) pp 91-170
 94 ——— — [K Digby ed]—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1640) pp 91-170
 95 ——— — Ln 1641 pp 66
 96 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 457-84
 97 ——— — P Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 4 1-123 il. +
 98 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 343-74 +
 99 ——— (*With introd'n, notes, glossary*)—W S Johnson ed—N.Y 1905 pp lxxx 252 bib



- 100 *Eastward Hoe*—G Chapman, B J., J. Marston—Ln 1605 +
 101 ——— — W. R. Chetwood ed—*Memoirs of the Life & Writings of B J* (Dublin 1756) pp 65-126
 102 *Old City Manners* [Adapt'n of *Eastward Hoe*]—C Lennox ad'r—Ln 1775 pp iv 66
 103 *Eastward Hoe*—[R. Dodsley ed]—*A Select Collection of Old Plays* (Ln 1780) 4: 201-302 +
 104 ——— — [W. Scott ed]—*The Ancient Brit Drama* (Ln 1810) 2: 65-99
 105 ——— — [R. Dodsley ed]—*A Select Collection of Old Plays* (Ln 1825-27) 4: 183-280
 106 ——— — J O Halliwell ed—*The Works of J. Marston* (Ln 1856) 3. 1-102

- 107 *Eastward Hoe*—A H Bullen ed—*The Works of J Marston* (Ln 1887) 3: 3-124
- 108 '*Eastward Hoe*' and '*The Alchemist*'—F E Schelling ed—Bn 1909 pp xxxii 408 (With introd'n, notes, glossary, bib, ils) +
- 109 *Eastward Hoe*—J. W Cunliffe ed—*Representative Engl Comedies* (C M Gayley ed, Ln 1913) 2. 395-501 +
- 110 ——— — J. S Farmer ed—[Amersham 1914] pp 64 (facs repr)
- 111 ——— — T. M Parrott ed—*The Plays & Poems of G Chapman: The Comedies* (Ln 1914) pp 461-535 (Notes, pp 849-67)
- 112 ——— (1605)—[J S Farmer ed]—1914 (Tudor facs text)
- 113 ——— [With introd'n, etc]—J. H Harris ed—New Haven 1926 pp lviii 192 facs bib
- 114 ——— — E. H C Oliphant ed—*Sh & his Fellow Dramatists* (N.Y. 1929) 1: 1005-50
- 115 ——— — H R Whalley, J. H Wilson edd—*Early 17th-Century Plays* (N.Y. 1930) pp 221-91
- 116 ——— — F. E Schelling, M W. Black, edd—*Typical Eliz'n Plays* (N.Y. 1931) pp 415-58 facs. +
- 117 ——— — C H. Herford, P. Simpson edd—*B J* (Oxf 1932) 4: 489-620 (Comments, 2: 33-46 etc)
- 118 ——— — H Spencer ed—*Eliz'n Plays* (Bn 1933) pp 473-516 [See *Collected Works*]



- 119 *Epicoene*—Ln 1609 (Non-existent)
- 120 ——— — Ln 1612 (Non-existent)
- 121 ——— — *The Works of B J* (Ln 1616) pp 525-600
- 122 ——— — Ln 1620 +
- 123 ——— — Ln 1640
- 124 ——— — Ln [1680?] pp 102
- 125 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 181-208
- 126 ——— — *B J's Works* (Dublin 1729)
- 127 ——— — *The 3 Celebrated Plays of B J.* (Ln 1732) pp 100
- 128 ——— — Ln 1709 pp iv 62
- 129 ——— — Ln 1739 pp 208

- 130 *Epicoene*—Glasgow 1752 pp 112
- 131 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1756) 2: 411–538
il +
- 132 ——— — Ln 1768
- 133 ——— [Adaptation]—G Colman ad'r—Ln 1776 pp iv 76
- 134 ——— [Ger tr]—L. Tieck tr—*Poetisches J* (Jena 1800) 1: 259–458
- 135 ——— — *The Plays of B. J., Beaumont, & Fletcher* (Ln 1811)
- 136 ——— — T White ed—*The Old English Drama* (Ln 1830) pp 94
- 137 ——— — W Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 207–37. +
- 138 ——— — J S Keltie ed—*The Works of the Brit Dramatists* (Edinb
1870) pp 179–208
- 139 *The Silent Woman* [A farce in one act]—T H Lacy's *Acting Ed'n of
Plays* (Ln [18—]) v 59 pp 10
- 140 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Plays & Poems of B J.* (Ln 1885) pp 192–266
- 141 *Epicoene*—H M. Fitzgibbon ed—*Famous Eliz'n Plays* (Ln 1890) pp
173–272 (With a life of B J)
- 142 ——— [Acting version]—Mrs Richardson ad'r—Cambr Mass [1895]
pp 58
- 143 ——— — B Nicholson & C. H Herford edd—*B J* (Ln n d) 3: 145–
271 +
- 144 ——— — C M Gayley ed—*Representative Engl Comedies* (Ln 1903)
2. 113–244 +
- 145 ——— (With introd'n, notes, glossary)—A. Henry ed—N Y 1906 pp
lxii 310
- 146 ——— — E Rhys ed—*B J* (Ln c 1915) pp 265–380 (Notes, pp 535–45)
- 147 ——— [Ru tr]—E & R Blokh, tr (S K. Boyanus & Y. N. Blokh edd)—
Petrograd 1921 pp liv 156, ils by A V. Rykov
- 148 ——— — Ln [1924] pp 126
- 149 ——— — W. R. Macklin ed—Ln 1926 pp vi 90
- 150 [———] *Je ne vous aime pas* . *La femme silencieuse*—M Achard
tr—Paris [1926] pp 252, ed'n 2
- 151 ——— — R. M Stauffer ed—*The Progress of Drama through the
Centuries* (N Y. 1927)
- 152 ——— H F Rubinstein ed—*Great Engl Plays* (Ln 1928) pp 287–342

- 153 *Die schweigsame Frau: Komische Oper in 3 Aufzügen*—S. Zweig & R. Strauss—Berlin [1935] pp 110
 154 *Epicoene*—C. H. Herford & P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1937) 5: 141–272 (Comments, 2: 69–84 etc)



- 155 *Every Man in his Humour*—Ln 1601 pp [88]
 156 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 1–72
 157 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 1–26
 158 ——— (With alterations & additions)—D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1752 pp viii 60
 159 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1755 pp 72
 160 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 1: 15–132 il +
 161 ——— [Alter'n]—D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1761 pp 72
 162 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—*The Dramatic Works of D. G.* (Ln 1774) 2: 83–152. +
 163 ——— — D. Garrick ed'r—*Bell's Brit Theater* (Ln 1776) pp 82 port
 164 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—*The New Engl Theatre* (Ln 1776) pp 102
 165 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—*Bell's Brit Theatre* (Ln 1777) v 2 pp 74 il
 166 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1780
 167 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1789 pp 72 port
 168 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1791 pp 112 2 ils
 169 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1791 pp 92 port
 170 ——— [Adapt'n of Garrick's alteration]—*Jones's British Theatre* (Dublin 1792) v. 3, pp 114, 2 ils
 171 ——— — [F. G. Waldron ed]—*The Literary Museum* (Ln 1792) pp 64
 172 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1797 pp 112 port
 173 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1804 pp 78 (*Sharpe's Brit Theatre*, v9)
 174 ——— — [E. S.] Inchbald ed—*The British Theatre* (Ln 1808) v. 5, pp 88, il
 175 ——— — [W. Scott ed]—*Modern Brit. Drama* (Ln 1811) 3: 1–29
 176 ——— — T. Dibdin ed—*The Ln Theatre* (Ln 1815) 17:
 176a ——— [With a life of B. J. & a critique]—R. Cumberland ed—*The Brit Drama* (Ln 1817) 9: xlv–lvii, 1–76 il

- 177 *Every Man In* [Altered, With preface, stage-business, notes on costumes]—W. Oxberry ed—*The New Engl Drama* (Ln 1822) vol 16 pp x 82 +
- 178 *Chacun dans son Caractère* [With a biograph notice]—E. Mennechet tr—Paris 1822
- 179 *Every Man In*—D. Garrick ad'r—Ln 1822 pp viii 32, port (With an introd'n by G. Daniel)
- 179a ——— — *The Ln Stage* (Ln 1824) v 3 20 pp 11
- 180 ——— [with remarks]—D. G. [G. Daniel] ed—Ln, n d. pp x 68 (Repr fr Cumberland's *British Theatre* Ln [1827-44] vol 10)
- 181 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—*The Ln Stage* (Ln 1824-27) pp 20 11
- 182 ——— — *The Brit Drama* (Ln 1826) 2: 1001-24
- 183 ——— — *The British Theatre* (Ln 1829) 2 1003-24
- 184 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—*The Acting Drama* (Ln 1834) pp 615-35
- 185 ——— — [T. H. Lacy ed]—*Lacy's Acting Ed'n of Plays* (Ln 1850) v 91. +
- 186 ——— — H. Lea ed—*Lea's British Drama* (Ln 185-?) vol 3 pp 26 +
- 187 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 1-28 +
- 188 ——— — D. Garrick ad'r—*The British Drama* (Ln 1864) v 4 11s +
- 189 ——— — J. S. Keltie ed—*The Works of the Brit Dramatists* (Edinb 1870) pp 209-36 (Life of B. J., pp 140-42)
- 190 ——— [Alter'n]—D. Garrick ad'r—*Dick's Standard Plays* (Ln 1883) no 91
- 191 ——— (With Remarks)—G. Daniel ed—Ln [189-] pp 68 1 11. +
- 192 ——— — B. Nicholson, C. H. Herford edd—*The Best Plays of B. J.* (Ln 1893-95) 1. 1-108
- 193 ——— (With Preface, Notes and Glossary)—W. M. Dixon ed—Ln 1896 pp xvi 144 port
- 194 ——— (Diss)—H. Maass ed—Rostock 1901
- 195 ——— (With Introd'n, Notes)—H. B. Wheatley ed—Ln 1901 pp lxii 210. +
- 196 ——— [Repr of Q 11]—C. Grabau ed—*SJ* (1902) 38: 1-97; (1904) 40: 233 .
- 197 ——— — T. E. Pemberton ed—Stratford-on-Avon 1903

- 198 *Every Man In*—G. A. Watrous ed—*Eliz'n Dramatists* (Bn 1903) pp 65-186
- 199 ——— — W. Bang, W. W. Greg edd—Louvain 1905 pp 88
- 200 *Elizabethan Humours and the Comedy of B. J. 'Every Man In' as Produced . . in 1905*—San Francisco [1905] pp vi 38 front 3 pll 5 ports facs
- 201 *Every Man In* [with introd'n]—G. E. Hadow, W. H. Hadow edd—*The Oxford Treasury of Engl Lit* (Oxf 1907) 2: 199-228
- 202 ——— [With introd'n & notes]—F. J. Cox ed—Westm'r 1908 pp 132 +
- 203 ——— — W. A. Neilson ed—*The Chief Eliz'n Dramatists* (1911) pp 214-46
- 204 ——— [With introd'n & notes]—C H Herford ed—C. M. Gayley's *Representative Engl Comedies* (Ln 1913) 2: 2-110. +
- 205 ——— — E Rhys ed—*B J.* (Ln c 1915) pp 27-134 (Notes, pp 517-25)
- 206 ——— — P Simpson ed—Oxf 1919 pp lxiv 176
- 207 ——— (*With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary*)—H H. Carter ed—New Haven 1921 pp cvi 448 bib
- 208 ——— — R. S. Knox ed—Ln 1923 pp viii 138
- 209 ——— — B Matthews, P. R. Lieder edd—*The Chief British Dramatists* (Bn 1924) pp 167-214
- 210 ——— [Prepared for reading]—G. B. Harrison ed—Ln 1926 pp 154
- 211 ——— — C. H. Herford, P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1927) 3: 192-403 (Comments, 1: 331-70)
- 212 ——— — H. C. Schweikert ed—*Early English Plays* (N.Y. 1928) pp 691-775
- 213 ——— [Acting version]—N.Y. [1928] pp 134
- 214 ——— — J. D. Andrews & A. R. W. Smith edd—*Three Eliz'n Plays* (1929)
- 215 ——— — Ln [1929] pp 112
- 216 ——— — F. E. Schelling, M W Black edd—*Typical Eliz'n Plays* (N.Y. 1931) pp 333-77 facs. +
- 217 ——— — B H. Clark ed—*World Drama* (N.Y. 1933) 1: 399-447. +
- 219 ——— — H Spencer ed—*Eliz'n Plays* (Bn 1933) pp 253-98

- 220 *Every Man In* [with notes]—E. W. Parks, R. C. Beatty edd—*The Engl Drama* (N Y. 1935) pp 619-89
 221 ——— — J. Hampden ed—Ln



- 222 *Every Man Out of His Humor*—Ln 1600 pp [128]. + (Repr in 1920)
 223 ——— — *The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 73-176
 224 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 27-60
 225 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 1: 133-291
 il +
 226 ——— — [F. G. Waldron ed]—*The Literary Museum* [Ln 1792] 64 pp
 227 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 29-68. +
 228 ——— — B. Nicholson, C. H. Herford edd—*The Best Plays of B. J.*
 (Ln 1893-95) 1: 109-260
 229 ———, with introd'n, notes, and glossary [Unpub'd diss]—A. H. Bartlett—Yale U Libr 1904; pp xcvi vii 331 bib
 230 ——— (1600)—W. W. Greg, W. Bang edd—Louvain 1907 pp xxvi 100
 facs repr. +
 231 ——— [Holme, 1600]—W. W. Greg & W. Bang edd—Louvain 1907
 pp viii 128
 232 ——— (1600)—F. P. Wilson, W. W. Greg edd—[Ln] 1920 pp viii
 [134] 4 facss facs repr
 233 ——— — C. H. Herford, P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1927) 3: 406-608
 (Comments, 1: 373-89)
 234 ——— [with introd'n, notes]—G. B. Woods, H. A. Watt, G. K. Anderson edd—*The Lit of England* (1936) 1: 508-12 (Selection only)



- 235 *The Magnetick Lady*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640)
 pp 1-64 (Sec. 4)
 236 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 485-507
 237 ——— — Ln 1716. +
 238 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 4: 365-472
 il. +
 239 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 437-63. +

- 240 *Magnetic Lady* [With introd'n, notes glossary]—H. W. Peck ed—New Haven 1914 pp xxxvi 232 bib (See also *Collected Works*)



- 241 *Mortimer his Fall* [A fragment]—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 287-92 (Sec 2)
- 242 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 591-93
- 243 ——— [A tragedy based on B. J.'s fragment]—[W. Mountfort]—Ln 1731 (See A. W. Ward's *A Hist of Engl Dramatic Lit*, 1899, 2. 343)
- 244 ——— [Revived, with alterations]—Ln 1732 pp iv 64
- 245 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5 153-60. +
- 246 *The Fall of Mortimer* [A tragedy]—[W. Mountfort] With a dedication by J. Wilkes—Ln 1763
- 247 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 502-03. +



- 248 *The new Inne, or, The light heart*—Ln 1631 pp [118]
- 249 ——— — *The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1631-40) pp 80
- 250 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 721-44
- 251 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 4. 249-363 il. +
- 252 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 406-36. +
- 253 ——— (*With introd'n, notes, glossary*)—G. B. Tennant ed—N.Y. 1908 pp lxxiv 340



- 254 *Poetaster, or The Arraignment*—Ln 1602 pp [90]
- 255 ——— — *The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 271-354
- 256 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 237-310
- 257 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 95-123
- 258 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 2: 1-124 il. +
- 259 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 105-36. +
- 260 ——— — B. Nicholson, C. H. Herford edd—*The Best Plays of B. J.* (Ln 1893-95) 1. 261-382

- 261 *Poetaster (With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary)*—H. S. Mallory ed—N Y 1905 pp civ 280 bib
- 262 *'The Poetaster' by B. J. and 'Satiromastix' by T. Dekker*—J. H. Penman ed—Bn [1913] pp lxx 456
- 263 *Poetaster*—C. H. Herford, P. Simpson edd—B. J. (Oxf 1932) 4: 187-325 (Comments, 1: 415-41)
- 264 ——— (1602). *With Comments on the Text*—H. de Vocht ed—Louvain 1934 pp vi 142
- 265 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Engl Plays* (Ln n d) 3 180-98



- 266 *The Sad Shepherd*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 115-55 (Sec 3)
- 267 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 534-44
- 268 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 95-152 +
- 269 ——— (A fragment by B. J. with a continuation, notes, appendix)—[F. G. Waldron]—Ln 1783
- 270 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 490-501. +
- 271 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Plays & Poems of B. J.* (Ln 1885) pp 267-97
- 272 ——— (With Waldron's continuation)—W. W. Greg ed—Louvain 1905 pp xxvi 100 (Repr)
- 273 ——— — Cambr 1929 pp vi 50



- 274 *Seianus His Fall*—Ln 1605 pp [108]
- 275 ——— — *The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 355-438
- 276 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 311-84
- 277 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 125-51
- 278 ——— [Adapted for the stage]—F. Gentleman ad'r—Ln 1752
- 279 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 2. 125-262 il. +
- 280 *The Favorite* [Altered from *Sejanus*]—Ln 1770
- 281 *The Fall of Sejanus, ou la Disgrace de Séjan.*—Anon tr—[Paris? 1785?]

- 282 *The Fall of Sejanus*—W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853)
pp 137-72. +
- 283 ——— — C. Sachs ed—Leipzig 1862
- 284 ——— — B. Nicholson, C. H. Herford edd—*The Best Plays of B. J.*
(Ln 1893-95) 2: 307-442
- 285 ——— [With comment]—G. E. & W. H. Hadow edd—*The Oxford
Treasury of Engl Lit* (Oxf 1907) 2: 86-116
- 286 ——— — W. D. Briggs ed—Bn [1911] pp lx 298 facs
- 287 ——— — W. A. Neilson ed—*The Chief Eliz'n Dramatists* (1911) pp
247-84
- 288 *Der Sturz d Sejanus; Volpone, Der Bartholomaeus-Markt*—M. Mauth-
ner tr ed—Berlin 1912 pp 406
- 289 *Sejanus*—C. H. Herford, P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1932) 4: 329-486
(Comments, 2 5-27 etc)
- 290 ——— [with notes]—E. W. Parks, R. C. Beatty edd—*The Engl Drama*
(N.Y. 1935) pp 690-782
- 291 ——— [With comments on the 1605 text]—H. de Vocht ed—Louvain
1935 pp xxxvi 234



- 292 *The Spanishe Tragedie . . . with new additions of the painters part
and others*—Ln 1602 pp [92] (Editions of *The Spanish Tragedy* will
be dealt with in our Bibliography of Thomas Kyd)



- 293 *The Staple of News*—Ln 1631 (Part of F1) +
- 294 ——— — [K. Digby ed—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 1-76
- 295 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 429-55
- 296 ——— — Ln 1716
- 297 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 4: 125-248
il. +
- 298 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 375-405 +
- 299 ——— (With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary)—De Winter ed—N.Y. 1905
pp lxi 274 bib



- 300 *A Tale of a Tub*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 65–113 (Sec. 3)
 301 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 509–31
 302 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1756) 5: 1–94. +
 303 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 464–89. +
 304 ——— (1604)—H. Scherer ed—Louvain 1913 pp xvi 90. +
 305 ——— (*With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary*)—F. M. Snell ed—Ln 1915 pp xxxiv 206 bib
 306 ——— — C. H. Herford, P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1927) 3: xi–102 facs (Comments, 1 275–301)



- 308 *Volpone, or The Foxe*—[Ln] 1607 pp [116]
 309 ——— — Ln 1610
 310 ——— — *The Works of B J* (Ln 1616) pp 439–524
 311 ——— — Ln [1680?] pp [96]
 312 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 153–79
 313 ——— [Stage adaptation]—Ln 1709 pp iv 68
 314 ——— — *A Collection of the Best Engl Plays* (Ln 1711) v. 4
 315 ——— — The Hague 1714, pp 124
 316 ——— — *The Three Celebrated Plays of B. J* (Ln 1732) pp 96 (Includes *The Alchymist*, pp 96, and *The Silent Woman*, pp 100)
 317 ——— — Ln 1739 pp 96
 318 ——— — Dublin 1749 pp 86
 319 ——— — [Three] Plays . . . by B J (Glasgow 1752) pp 104 (Includes *The Alchymist*, pp 104, and *The Silent Woman*, pp 112)
 320 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 2: 263–409 il +
 321 *Plays: 'Volpone' . . . 'The Alchymist' . . . 'Epicoene'*—Glasgow 1766 pp 284
 322 *Volpone* [Altered]— *J Bell's British Theatre* (Ln 1776) vol 19 pp 102 il
 323 ——— — [W. Scott ed]—*The Modern British Drama* (Ln 1811) 3: 30–66

-
- 324 *Herr von Fuchs*—L Tieck tr—*L. T's Schriften* (Berlin 1829) 12·
155-354. +
- 325 *Volpone*—*The Old Engl Drama* (Ln 1830) vol 1
- 326 ——— — W Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 173-206. +
- 327 ——— — H Morley ed—*Plays & Poems of B J.* (Ln 1885) pp 101-91
- 328 ——— — F. A. Gelbcke tr, ed—*Die engl Bühne zu Sh's Zeit* (Leipzig 1890) 1: 216-326 (B J, pp 207-15)
- 329 ——— — B Nicholson & C. H Herford edd—*B J* (Ln 1893-95)
3 1-141. +
- 330 ——— (*With a critical essay on B J*)—V. O'Sullivan ed—Ln 1898
pp xlv1 194, ils by A Beardsley (With a eulogy on B J. by R Ross)
- 331 ——— edited with introd'n, notes, and glossary [Unpub'd thesis]—
L. H Holt—Yale U Libr, 1905, 359 ll, bib
- 332 ——— (*Avec Introd'n, des Notes, et un Glossaire*)—H B Wilkins ed—
Paris 1906 pp 232 bib (Engl text)
- 333 ——— — A Blanchard—*Acad des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts
d'Amiens* (1909) 5 139-247
- 334 ——— [Ger tr]—M Mauthner tr—Berlin 1910 pp xxii 164 (ils by
A Beardsley)
- 335 ——— — W A Neilson ed—*The Chief Eliz'n Dramatists* (1911) pp
285-324
- 336 ——— — E Rhys ed—*B J.* (Ln c 1915) pp 135-264 (Notes, pp 525-
35)
- 337 ——— — Calcutta 1917 pp 132
- 338 ——— (*With Introd'n, Notes, Glossary*)—J D. Rea ed—New Haven
1919 pp lii 254 bib
- 339 ——— — G. Duval tr—*Les Contemporains de Sh* (Paris 1920) pp
1-120
- 340 ——— — J B. Hubbell, J. O. Beatty edd—*An Introd'n to Drama*
(N Y. 1927) pp 163-224
- 341 ——— — 'J. Romans' [L Farigoule], S Zweig—*Les Oeuvres Libres*
(1928) 91: 5-82 +
- 342 ——— (*Freely Adapted*)—S. Zweig (R: Langner tr)—N Y 1928 pp 188
front
- 343 ——— (*Farsa en 3 Actos*)—B. Jarnes tr—Madrid 1929 pp 62 ils

- 344 *Volpone*—E. H. C. Oliphant ed—*Sh & his Fellow Dramatists* (N Y 1929) 1. 1114-77 (with introd'n & footnotes)
- 345 ——— (*en Collaboration avec S. Zweig d'Après B. J.*)—'J. Romains' [L. Farigoule], S. Zweig—Paris [1929] ed'n 12 pp 182
- 346 ——— — W. D. Parry ed—*Old Plays for Modern Players* (Ln 1930) pp 135-56
- 347 ——— (In 4 Atti)—A. de Stefani tr—*Nuova Antologia* June 15 1930 (pp 428-51), July 1 (pp 53-71), July 15 (pp 156-77), Aug 1 (pp 315-28)
- 348 ——— H. R. Whalley, J. H. Wilson edd—*Early 17th-Century Plays* (N.Y. 1930) pp 292-391
- 349 ——— — S. Zweig & J. Romains (A. Precioso & R. Sanchez-Guerra trr)—Madrid 1930 pp 182 ils
- 350 ——— — F. E. Schelling, M. W. Black edd—*Typical Eliz'n Plays* (N.Y. 1931) pp 416-516 facs +
- 351 ——— — E. C. Dunn ed—*Eight Famous Eliz'n Plays* (N Y c 1932) pp 211-337
- 352 ——— — H. Spencer ed—*Eliz'n Plays* (Bn 1933) pp 299-352
- 353 ——— — R. B. Mantle, J. Gassner edd—*A Treasury of the Theatre* (N Y 1935) pp 1201-65
- 354 ——— [with notes]—E. W. Parks, R. C. Beatty edd—*The Engl Drama* (N Y 1935) pp 783-877
- 355 ——— [Act I, with notes]—G. B. Woods, H. A. Watt, G. K. Anderson edd—*The Lit of England* (1936) 1 513-23
- 356 ——— — C. H. Herford & P. Simpson edd—*B. J.* (Oxf 1937) 5 1-137 (Comments, 2: 49-65 etc)



- 357 *The Widow*—B. J., J. Fletcher, T. Middleton [A. Gough ed]—Ln 1652 pp [iv] 66
- 358 ——— — R. Dodsley ed—*A Select Collection of Old Engl Plays* (Ln 1744) v. 6 +
- 359 ——— — W. R. Chetwood ed—*Memours of the Life & Writings of B. J.* (Dublin 1756) pp 1-64
- 360 ——— — [W. Scott ed]—*The Ancient Brit Drama* (Ln 1810) 3: 478-507

- 361 *The Widow*—[R. Dodsley ed]—*A Select Collection of Old Plays* (I. Reed & O. Gilchrist edd, Ln 1825) 12: 215-95. +



MASQUES

- 362 *The Masque of Augures*—[Ln] 1621 pp [14]
 363 ——— — [K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 81-91
 364 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 627-31
 365 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 119-36. +
 366 ——— (1621-22)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 3: 736-85
 367 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 630-34. +
 368 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 292-305
 369 ——— H. A. Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 144-60. +



- 370 *The Second Masque . . . of Beautie*—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 901-10
 371 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 327-30
 372 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 246-61. +
 373 ——— (1607-08)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 2: 164-74
 374 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 547-51. +
 375 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 46-57



- 376 *Two royall Masques: The one of Blacknesse, The other of Beautie* — Ln, n.d.
 377 *The Characters of Two royall Masques. The one of Blacknesse, the other of Beautie*—Ln [1608] pp [54]
 378 *The Queenes Masques . . . of Blacknesse*—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 893-901
 379 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 323-26

- 380 *The Queen's Masques*—P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 232-45 +
- 381 ——— (1604-05)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 1: 479-89
- 382 *The Twelfth Night's Revells* [from J's ms]—J. P. Collier ed—In P. Cunningham's *I Jones* (Ln 1848) pp 99-107
- 383 *Masque of Blackness*—J. P. Collier ed—*Five Court Masques* (Ln 1848)
- 384 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 544-47. +
- 385 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 35-45



- 386 *A Challenge at Tilt, at a Marriage*—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 995-1000
- 387 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 372(sic)-72
- 388 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 411-18 +
- 389 ——— (1613)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 2: 716-18
- 390 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 591-92. +
- 391 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 174-80



- 392 *Chloridia: Rites to Chloris & her Nymphs*—Ln [1630] pp [20]
- 393 ——— — *The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1630-40) pp 151-59
- 394 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 656-59
- 395 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 211-22 +
- 396 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 655-57. +
- 397 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 367-74



- 398 *Christmas his Showe*—Folger MS 2203. 1 (A contemporary ms)
- 399 *Christmas his Masque*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 1-7
- 400 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 594-96

- 401 *Christmas*—P Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6 1–11. +
 402 *Masque of Christmas* (1616–17)—J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K James* (Ln 1828) 3: 234–59
 403 ——— — W Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 600–02. +
 404 ——— — H Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B J.* (Ln 1890) pp 201–08



- 405 *The Fortunate Isles and their Union*—[Ln 1624] pp [26]
 406 ——— — [K Digby ed]—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1640) pp 129–43
 407 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 647–52
 408 ——— — P Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 185–202 +
 409 ——— (1624–25)—J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . of K James I* (Ln 1828) 3: 1012–33
 410 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 648–52 +
 411 ——— — H Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J* (Ln 1890) pp 346–60
 412 ——— — H A Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 186–202 +



- 413 *The Golden Age Restor'd*—*The Workes of B. J* (Ln 1616) pp 1010–15
 414 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 380–82
 415 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1756) 5: 436–46. +
 416 ——— (1615–16)—J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . of K. James* (Ln 1828) 3: 124–39
 417 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 598–99 +
 418 ——— — H Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 194–200
 419 ——— — H A Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 114–22. +



- 420 *The Metamorphosed Gypsies*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 47–80
 421 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 614–26
 422 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 6. 69–118. +

- 423 *The Metamorphosed Gypsies* (1621)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 3. 673-723
- 424 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 618-29. +
- 425 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J* (Ln 1890) pp 253-91
- 426 *The Gypsies Metamorphosed*—G. W. Cole ed—N.Y. 1931 pp xviii 298 mus port; with facs of Q1 and of J's ms



- 427 *For the Honour of Wales*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 30-38
- 428 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 606-09
- 429 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 6 41-54. +
- 430 ——— (*An Anti-Masque*)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 3. 509-20
- 431 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 610-13 +
- 432 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 231-41



- 433 [*Lord Haddington's Mask*] *the Description of the Masque Celebrating the . . . Marriage of John Lord Ramsey*—Ln [1608] pp [20] (Known as *The Hue & Cry after Cupid*)
- 434 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 934-44
- 435 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 340-44
- 436 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5. 299-315. +
- 437 *The Masque at Lord Haddington's Marriage* (1607-08)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 2: 176-88
- 438 *Hue & Cry after Cupid*—W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 562-65. +
- 439 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 88-100
- 440 *The Masque at Lord Haddington's marriage*—H. A. Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 17-31. +
- 441 *The Hue and Cry after Cupid* [Arranged and adapted] *With an Original Prologue and Epilogue*—F. H. Markoe ad'r—[N.Y. 1908] pp 14

- 442 *The Hue and Cry*—F. E. Schelling, M. W. Black edd—*Typical Elz'n Plays* (N.Y. 1931) pp 597–604. +



- 443 *Hymenaei: or The Solemnities of Masque, and Barriers*—Ln 1605 pp [44]
 444 ——— — Ln 1606
 445 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 911–33
 446 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 331–39
 447 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 262–98. +
 448 *Hymenaei, . . . with the Barriers* (1605–06)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 2: 1–44
 449 *Hymenaei*—W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 552–59. +
 450 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 58–79 (*The Barriers*, pp 80–87)



- 451 *The Irish Masque at Court*—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 1000–04
 452 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 373–74
 453 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 419–25. +
 454 ——— (1613–14)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 2: 719–34
 455 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 593–94. +
 456 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 181–86



- 457 [*The Masque of Lethe*] *Lovers Made Men*—[Ln] 1617 pp [10]
 458 *A Masque . . . for the Entertainment of M. Le Baron de Tour* (1617)—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 9–15
 459 *The Masque of Lethe*—*B. J's Works* (Ln 1692)*pp 597–99
 460 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 12–18. +
 461 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 3: 247–51

- 462 *Lethe*—W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 603-04. +
 463 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890)
 pp 209-14
 464 *Lovers Made Men*—H. A. Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 123-
 29. +



- 465 *Love Freed from Ignorance and Folly*—*The Workes of B J* (Ln 1616)
 pp 984-95
 466 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 64-67
 467 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 5. 387-400. +
 468 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James* (Ln 1828),
 2. 388-96
 469 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 585-87. +
 470 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B J.* (Ln 1890)
 pp 156-65



- 471 *Love Restored*—Ln 1616 (Part of F1)
 472 ——— — *B J's Workes* (Ln 1692) pp 368-72 (sic)
 473 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1756) 5. 401-10. +
 474 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James* (Ln 1828)
 2: 397-406
 475 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 588-90. +
 476 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B J.* (Ln 1890)
 pp 166-73



- 477 *Love's Triumph through Callipolis*—Ln 1630 pp [12]
 478 ——— — [K. Digby ed]—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 144-59
 479 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 653-55
 480 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 6. 203-10. +
 481 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 653-54. +
 482 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B J* (Ln 1890)
 pp 361-66



- 483 *Love's Welcome—The Workes of B J* (Ln 1631-40) pp 281-85
 484 ——— — [K. Digby ed]—*The Workes of B J.* (Ln 1640) pp 281-83
 485 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 317-19
 486 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 663-64 +



- 487 [*Love's Welcome*] *The King's Entertainment at Welbeck—The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1631-41) pp 272-80
 488 ——— — [K. Digby ed]—*The Workes of B J.* (Ln 1640) pp 172-81
 489 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 660-62 +



- 490 *Mercurie Vindicated from the Alchemists at Court—The Workes of B J.* (Ln 1616) pp 1004-09
 491 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 377-79
 492 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 426-35 +
 493 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses of K James I* (Ln 1828) 3: 30-37
 494 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 595-97 +
 495 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 187-93



- 496 *Neptune's Triumph for the Returne of Albion—Ln* [1623]
 497 ——— — [K. Digby ed]—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 105-17
 498 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 637-41
 499 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 154-68 +
 500 ——— (1623-24)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James* (Ln 1828) 3: 948-86
 501 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 639-42. +
 502 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B J.* (Ln 1890) pp 320-31
 503 ——— — H. A. Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 171-85 +



- 504 *News from the New World in the Moon*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 39-46
- 505 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 610-13
- 506 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1756) 6. 55-68. +
- 507 ——— — J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . of K James I* (Ln 1828) 3 636-72
- 508 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 614-17. +
- 509 ——— — H Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B J* (Ln 1890) pp 242-52
- 510 ——— — H A Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 130-43 +



- 511 *Oberon, the Faery Prince*—*The Workes of B J.* (Ln 1616) pp 975-83
- 512 ——— — P Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 5 368-86 +
- 513 *The Fairy Prince: A Masque*—Ln 1771 pp 26
- 514 *The Masque of Oberon* (1610-11)—J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . of K. James* (Ln 1828) 2. 376-87
- 515 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 581-84 +
- 516 ——— — H Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J* (Ln 1890) pp 143-55
- 517 ——— — H. A Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 59-71 +
- 518 ——— [with notes]—E. W Parks, R C Beatty ed—*The Engl Drama* (N Y 1935) pp 574-83



- 519 *The Masque of Owles*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Workes of B J.* (Ln 1640) pp 125-28
- 520 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 645-46
- 521 ——— — P Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6 179-84 +
- 522 ——— — J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K James* (Ln 1828) 3: 997-1011
- 523 ——— — W Gifford ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) pp 646-47. +
- 524 ——— — H Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B J.* (Ln 1890) pp 349-45



- 525 *Pans Anniversarie*—[K. Digby ed.]—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1640)
pp 118–24
- 526 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 642–44
- 527 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6 169–78 +
- 528 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James* (Ln 1828)
3: 987–96
- 529 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 643–45 +
- 530 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890)
pp 332–39
- 531 ——— — H. A. Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 161–70. +



- 532 *Pleasure reconciled to Virtue*—*B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 603–05
- 533 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 29–40 +
- 534 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828)
3: 500–09
- 535 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 607–09 +
- 536 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890)
pp 222–30



- 537 *The Speeches at Prince Henries Barriers*—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 965–74
- 538 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 355–63
- 539 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5. 353–67 +
- 540 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828)
2: 271–82
- 541 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 577–80. +
- 542 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890)
pp 130–41



- 543 *The Masque of Queenes*—Ln 1609
- 544 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 945–64
- 545 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 345–54
- 546 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 316–52. +

- 547 *Masque of Queens*—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James* (Ln 1828) 2: 215-45
- 548 ——— [from B. J.'s mss]—J. P. Collier ed—In P. Cunningham's *I Jones* (Ln 1848) pp 65-98
- 549 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 566-76 +
- 550 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 101-29
- 551 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Engl Plays* (Ln n.d.) 3. 211-15 11
- 552 ——— — H. A. Evans ed—*Engl Masques* (Ln 1906) pp 32-58. +
- 553 ——— *with the Designs of I. Jones*—Ln 1930 pp vi 40 + 20 fs of facss 350 copies



- 554 *Time Vindicated*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 92-104
- 555 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 632-36
- 556 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 137-53. +
- 557 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of King James I* (Ln 1828) 3: 786-817
- 558 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 635-38. +
- 559 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 306-19



- 560 *The Vision of Delight*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 16-29
- 561 ——— — *B. J.'s Works* (Ln 1692) pp 600-02
- 562 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 19-28 +
- 563 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 3: 457-64
- 564 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 605-06 +
- 565 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 215-21



ENTERTAINMENTS

- 566 *B. Jon. His part of King James his Royall and magnificent Entertainment*—Ln 1604 pp [58] (Includes *B. I. his Panegyre* and *A Particular Entertainment of the Queene & Prince . . . 25 June 1603*)

- 567 *Part of the Kings Entertainment in Passing to his Coronation—The Workes of B. J* (Ln 1616) pp 841–62
- 568 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 304–11
- 569 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 5: 161–93 +
- 570 ——— 1603–04—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses of K. James the First* (Ln 1828) 1: 377–99 +
- 571 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 527–35 +
- 572 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 377–402



- 573 *A Panegyre on the Happie Entrance of Iames . . . to Parliament—The Workes of B. J* (Ln 1616) pp 863–68
- 574 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 312–13
- 575 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 5: 194–99. +
- 576 ——— (1603–04)—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 1: 420–23
- 577 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 535–36. +
- 578 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 403–07



- 579 [*The Penates*] *Hightgate Entertainment—The Workes of B. J* (Ln 1616) pp 879–85
- 580 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 5: 213–22 +
- 581 ——— — J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 1: 431–37
- 582 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 539–41. +
- 583 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 418–25



- 584 *A particular Entertainment of the Queene and Prince . . . to Althorpe [The Satyr]*—Ln 1604
- 585 ——— — *The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 869–78
- 586 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 314–16
- 587 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 5: 200–12. +

- 588 *The Satyr*—J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, Processions, . . . of K James I* (Ln 1828) 1 176–87
 589 ——— — W Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 536–39 +
 590 ——— — H Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J* (Ln 1890) pp 408–17



- 591 *An Entertainment of King Iames and Queene Anne, at Theobalds—The Workes of B J* (Ln 1616) pp 887–90
 592 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 321–22
 593 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 5 226–31. +
 594 ——— (1607)—J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 2. 128–44
 595 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 542–43. +
 596 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 428–30



- 597 *The entertainment of the two Kings of Great Britaine and Denmarke—The Workes of B. J* (Ln 1616) pp 885–87
 598 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) p 320
 599 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1756) 5: 223–25. +
 600 ——— — J Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K James I* (Ln 1828) 2: 70–71
 601 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 541–42. +
 602 ——— — H. Morley ed—*Masques & Entertainments of B. J.* (Ln 1890) pp 426–27



POETRY

- 603 Master Johnsons Answer to Master Witless [*Verse*]*—A Description of Love* (Ln 1629)
 604 *Epigrammes—The Workes of B J.* (Ln 1616) pp 765–818
 605 *Epigrams to severall noble personages*—Ln 1640
 606 ——— — *B J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 281–96
 607 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 223–304. +
 608 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J* (Ln 1853) pp 665–79 +

- 609 *Epigrams; The Forest; Underwoods* [Facss; with a bibliographic note]—H. H. Hudson ed—N Y 1936 pp vi 765–840, 161–285



- 610 *Execration against Vulcan, with divers Epigrams*—Ln 1640 pp [58] port
 611 *An Execration upon Vulcan*, with introd'n & notes [MS thesis, 1930]—G B. Johnston ed—CUL pp 26 bib



- 612 An expostulation with I. Jones; An epigram on I. Jones; To Inigo marquis would-be [3 poems]—W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 658–59 +



- 613 *The Forrest*—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1616) pp 819–40
 614 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 297–303
 615 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 305–33 +
 616 ——— — W Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 680–86. +



- 617 *Horace his Art of Poetrie*—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1630–40) pp 1–29
 618 ——— — [K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 1–29 (Sec 3)
 619 *Q. Horatius Flaccus His Art of Poetry, With other Workes of the Author*—Ln 1640 pp [xx] 138 (*Execration against Vulcan* pp 28–40; *The Masque of Gypsies* pp 43–104; *Epigrams* pp 105–38)
 620 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 660–69
 621 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 7: 163–202. +
 622 ——— — W Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 728–40 +
 623 *Horace on the Art of Poetry: Latin Text, Engl Prose Translation, Introd'n, Notes; with B. J's English Verse Rendering*—E. H. Blakeney ed—Ln 1928 pp viii 136



- 624 *Leges Convuales: Rules for the Tavern Academy . . . from the Latin of B. J.*—Ln 1692 pp [4]

- 625 *Leges Convivales*—B. J's Works (Ln 1692) pp [745-48]
 626 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 7: 291-95. +
 627 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 726-27. +



- 628 Ode (to himself, by B. J.)—W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 433-34. +
 629 *Odes, Epodes, [and] Carmen Seculare. Translations by Milton, Dryden, Jonson [etc.]*—M. Meyer ed—Phila [1901] pp lxxxiv 530, ils (some col'd)



- 630 To the Memory of my Beloved the Author Mr Wm Sh and what he hath left us—*Mr Wm Sh's Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies* (Ln 1623) pp [13-14]. +
 631 J's poem on Sh ['To draw no envy,' etc] in German translation—F. Bodenstedt tr—*Sh-Museum* 1: 49-50 June 11 1870



- 632 [On the portrait of Sh] To the Reader—*Mr Wm. Sh's Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies* (Ln 1623) p [2]. +



- 633 *Under-Woods*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 161-271
 634 ——— — B. J's Works (Ln 1692) pp 545-90
 635 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 6: 335-48, 7: 1-68. +
 636 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 687-725 +
 637 ——— — Cambr 1905 pp 166



- 638 *Poems of B. J. . . . A Miscellanie of Seriousness, Wit, Mirth, and Mysteries . . . Composed by 'W. S.'*—Ln 1672
 639 ——— (*With the Poet's Life*)—R. Anderson ed—*Works of the Brit Poets* (Edinb 1793) pp 521-618

- 640 Poems of B J—A Chalmers ed—*The Works of the Engl Poets* (Ln 1810) 5 459–549 (Songs fr J's plays & masques, pp 522–29; also *Underwoods*, *Epigrams*, *The Forest*, *Horace*, etc)
- 641 ——— — E Sanford ed—*The Works of the British Poets* (Phila 1819) 3: 277–385
- 642 *Poetical Works of B J*—R. Bell ed—Ln 1856 pp 288 (Memoir of B J pp 5–24; *Epigrams*, pp 25–90, *The Forest*, pp 91–118, *Underwoods*, pp 119–288)
- 643 *The Poetical Works of Wm Sh and B. J* [With memoirs]—Bn [188–?] 2v in 1 port
- 644 ——— — B H. Newdigate ed—Oxf 1936 pp xxviii 420 port (Includes *Epigrammes*; *The Forrest*; *Under-Woods*, *Horace, his Art of Poetrie*; *Drift-Wood*)
- 645 *The Poems of R Greene, C Marlowe, and B J* (*With Critical & Histor. Notes, and Memoirs*)—R. Bell ed—N Y. [187–?] pp 462 (Re-issued in 1889 pp 544)



PROSE

- 646 *Notes of . . . Conversations with William Drummond*—[D Laing ed] —Ln 1842 pp xxiv 54
- 647 *The Conversations of B J with Wm. Drummond* (*With Introd'n, Notes*)—P. Sidney ed—Ln 1900 pp 64 front ports +
- 648 *B J's Conversations with Wm. Drummond* (*With introd'n, notes*)—R. F. Patterson ed—Ln 1923 pp xlv 60, ports



- 649 *The English Grammar*—[K Digby ed]—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1640) pp 31–84 (Sec 3)
- 650 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 670–91
- 651 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 7: 204–89 +
- 652 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 766–90 +
- 653 ——— [With introd'n, notes]—A: V. Waite ed—N Y 1909 pp xiv 150
- 654 ——— — Ln 1927 pp 64
- 655 ——— (*With a prefatory note*)—S Gibson ed—Ln 1928 pp viii 94



- 656 *Timber—The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1631-40) pp 85-132
- 657 *Timber: or, Discoveries*—[K. Digby ed]—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1640) pp 85-132 (Sec 3)
- 658 ——— — *B. J's Works* (Ln 1692) pp 692-719
- 659 ——— — P. Whalley ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 7. 69-161 +
- 660 ——— — W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 741-65 +
- 661 ——— — J. M. Garnett ed—*Selections in Engl Prose, 1580-1880* (Bn 1891) pp 90-104
- 662 *Discoveries (With Introd'n)*—H. Morley ed—Ln 1889 pp 192. +
- 663 *B. J's 'Timber, or Discoveries Made Upon Men and Matter,' (With Introd'n & Notes)*—F. E. Schelling ed—Boston 1892 pp xxxvi 166 +
- 664 ——— — I. Gollancz ed—Ln 1898 pp x 140
- 665 *'Discoveries: A Critical Edition (With an Introd'n, etc)*—M. Castelain ed—Paris [1906] pp xxviii 162
- 666 *'Discoveries' (1641) and 'Conversations with Wm Drummond'*—[G. B. Harrison ed]—Ln [1923] pp 108-28



- 667 *Ben Jonson his Motives*—Ln 1622



- 668 *Wits Academy, or Six Pennyworth for a Penny, . . . Ben Iohnson's Last Arrow to all Citizens & Ln Dames*—Anon—Ln 1656 (An apocryphal chap-book)



- 669 A letter from B. J. to Drummond—*NQ*, 157: 457-58 (Dec 28 1929)
158: 16 (Jan 4 1930)



COLLECTED WORKS

- 670 *The Workes of B. J.*—Ln 1616 pp [x] 1016 port (Vol 1 only) —(Contains only 9 plays, 5 entertainments, 11 masks, & non-dramatic matter)
- 671 ——— — Ln 1631 (Vol 2 only)
- 672 ——— [Vol 2]—[K. Digby ed]—Ln 1640, not paged continuously, port

- 673 *Works of B. J.* [With *The New Inn & Leges Convivales*—Ln 1692 pp [x] 744 [iv] port
- 674 ——— — Ln 1716 6v ils by Du Garnier +
- 675 *B. J.'s Plays*—Dublin 1729 2v
- 676 *The Works of B. J.* [With notes]—P. Whalley ed—Ln 1756 7v port ils +
- 677 *The Dramatic Works of B. J. and of B. & F. (With Memoir, Notes)*—P. Whalley, G. Colman edd—Ln 1811 4v ports
- 678 *The Complete Dramatic Works of B. J. (With Notes)*—P. Whalley ed—Ln 1811 port (Pub'd in 1756 7v)
- 679 *The Works of B. J. (With Notes)*—W. Gifford ed—Ln 1816 9v port facs
- 680 ——— — 'B. Cornwall' [B. W. Procter] ed—Ln 1838 2v ports +
- 681 ——— (*With Memoir*)—'B. Cornwall' [R. W. Procter] ed—Ln 1842 pp lvi 820 port. +
- 682 ——— (*With a memoir*)—W. Gifford ed—Ln 1846
- 683 ——— (*With a Biogr Memoir*)—W. Gifford ed—Bn 1853 pp 944 port +
- 684 ——— (*With a Memoir*)—W. Gifford ed—Ln 1859 pp viii 88+820 port +
- 685 *Contemporains de Sh: B. J.* [With a memoir etc]—E. Lafond tr—Paris 1863 2v
- 686 *The Works of B. J. (With W. Gifford's Notes & Memoir)*—F. Cunningham ed—Ln 1871 3v. +
- 687 ——— [With notes, memoir of B. J., appendices, etc]—W. Gifford, F. Cunningham, edd—Ln 1875 9v port. +
- 688 *Plays and Poems of B. J. (With an Introd'n)*—H. Morley ed—Ln 1885 pp 320 (Incl *The Alchemist, Volpone, Epicoene, The Sad Shepherd, Poems*). +
- 690 *Masques and Entertainments by B. J.*—H. Morley ed—Ln 1890 pp xxvi 440
- 691 *The Dramatic Works and Lyrics of B. J. (With an Essay, Biogr and Critical)*—J. A. Symonds ed—Ln 1903 pp xxxvi 356. +
- 692 *B. J. (With introd'n & notes)*—B. Nicholson, C. H. Herford edd—In [1904] 3v (*The Mermaid Series*) Vol. 1—*Every Man In*, pp 1-108; *Every Man Out*, pp 109-260; *Poetaster*, pp 261-382—Vol. 2—*Bartholo-*

- mew Fair*, pp 1-158; *Cynthia's Revels*, pp 159-306, *Sejanus*, pp 307-442—Vol 3—*Volpone*, pp 1-142; *Epicoene*, 143-272; *Alchemist*, pp 273-421. +
- 693 *Plays and Poems of B. J.*—Ln 1905 pp viii 822 port [Seven plays only]
- 694 *B. J.'s Dramen in Neudruck herausgegeben nach d. Folio 1616*—W. Bang ed—Louvain 1905-08 1ls
- 695 *The Works of B. J.*—H. C. Hart ed—Ln [1906] 2v (Includes *The Case is Altered*, *Every Man In*, *Every Man Out*, *Cynthia's Revels*, *Poetaster*.)
- 696 *The Complete Plays of B. J.*—E. Rhys ed (Intr by F. E. Schelling)—Ln [1910] 2v
- 697 *The Works of B. J. (With notes by W. Gifford)*—F. Cunningham ed—Ln 1912 3v
- 698 *B. J. (With Introd'n)*—E. Rhys ed—NY. [c 1915] pp vi 570 port
- 699 *B. J.* [Vol. III. *A Tale of a Tub*, *The Case is Altered*, *Every Man in his Humour*; *Every Man out of his Humour*—C. H. Herford, P. Simpson edd—Oxford 1927 pp xvi 608 13 facss
- 700 *Every Man in his Humor; Volpone; Epicoene, The Alchemist; The Gypsies Metamorphosed*—C. F. T. Brooke, N. B. Paradise edd—*English Drama* (1933) pp 435-644 5 facss



SELECTIONS

- 701 To: L. C. of B. [The ode 'Enthousiastike']—In an early 17th-century ms. commonplace book at the Bodl. Libr. (MS. Rawl. poet. 31)
- 702 *Praedulium* [and] *Epode*—Folger MS. 4457 (A 17th-century transcript)
- 703 Selections fr. B. J.'s *Works* [poems]—In a 17th-century ms. commonplace book in the libr. of Edinb. U. (Includes the 'Execration' & 'Epigrams')
- 704 Two 'epigrammes' by B. J.—C. Edmundes's *Observations upon Caesar's Commentaries* Ln [1609?]
- 705 B. J.'s ode to himself; T. Randolph's answer; Mr. Stroude's 'Ode' (in Latin); Ode by Randolph—Folger MS. 448.15 (Written c 1630)
- 706 Selections—C. Gildon ed—*The Complete Art of Poetry* (Ln 1718) *passim*

- 707 *Penkethman's Jest*s . . . extracted fr the . . . Writings of . . . B. J.—W. Penkethman ed—Ln 1721. +
- 707a J's poem on Bacon's birthday—*Biographia Britannica* (Ln 1747) 1: 397–98
- 708 *B J's Jest*s—Ln 1760 ed 6. +
- 709 *A Collection & Selection of Engl Prologues & Epilogues*—Anon ed—Ln 1779 (B J, 1: 34–48)
- 710 Extracts from B J., with notes—E. Capell—*The School of Sh* (Ln 1783) pp 81–82, 467–90 etc
- 711 Two epitaphs by B. J.—J. Ritson ed—*The Engl Anthology* (Ln 1793) 1: 22–23
- 712 Three odes relating to *The New Inn*—B. J., Feltham, Randolph—*Baltimore Weekly M* 1: 194–95 Jan 28 1801
- 713 Selections—G Ellis ed—*Specimens of the Early Engl Poets* (Ln 1801) 2: 347–51
- 714 Selections—*The Port Folio* 4: 120 (Apr 14 1804), 5: 336 (Oct 26 1805), 17: 118 (Feb 1824), 346 (Apr)
- 715 Sixteen poems and a scene fr *Volpone*—T Campbell ed—*Specimens of the Brit Poets; with Biographical & Critical Notes* (Ln 1819) 3: 154–85 (Life of B J, pp 142–54)
- 716 Poems—J Payne ed—*Studies in Engl Poetry* (Ln 1819) *passim*
- 717 A selection—W Hazlitt ed—*Select Brit Poets* (Ln 1824) pp 815–16
- 718 *Two Epigrams*—J. Nichols ed—*The Progresses, . . . of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 1: 490
- 719 Selections—R Cattermole ed—*Sacred Poetry of the 17th-Century* (Ln 1836) 2: 79–87
- 720 Two selections—*A Garland of Love* (Ln 1836) pp 79–80
- 721 Two selections—[R. Cattermole ed]—*Gems of Sacred Poetry* (Ln 1841) 1: 111–13
- 722 Poems (8) by B J—*New World* Mar 5 1842 to May 14 (vol 4)
- 723 B J [With selections]—L Hunt—*Imagination & Fancy* (1845) pp 195–206
- 724 A selection fr *Sejanus* and an epitaph—J. S. Hart ed—*Class Book of Poetry* (Phila 1845) pp 126–33
- 725 Selections fr 8 plays—C. Lamb ed—*Specimens of Engl Dramatic Poets* (N Y. 1845) 2: 58–100 (First pub'd in 1808) +

- 726 Three poems—E Farr ed—*Select Poetry* (Cambr 1847) pp 162–66
- 727 Three selections—*The Virginia Historical Register* 1: 200 (Oct 1848), 2: 18 (Jan 1849), 194 (Oct)
- 727a Ten selections fr B. J, with an account of his life—A Mills ed—*The Lit & Literary Men of Great Britain & Ireland* (N Y 1851) 1: 313–28
- 728 J's invitation of a friend to supper—*NQ* 9: 440 May 13 1854
- 729 Selections, with comments—L. Hunt ed—*Selections fr the Engl Poets* (Phila 1854) 1: 140–49 +
- 730 A scene fr *Volpone*—L. Hunt ed—*Selections fr the Engl Poets* (Phila 1854) 2: 108–23. +
- 731 To Cynthia—*Rhymes & Roundelays in Praise of a Country Life* (N Y 1857) p 185
- 732 Six epigrams—J Parton ed—*The Humorous Poetry of the Engl Language* (N.Y. 1857 ed'n 2) pp 525–26
- 733 Two selections—F Freilingrath ed—*The Rose, Thistle & Shamrock* (Stuttgart 1859 ed'n 3) pp 32–36
- 734 Two poems—R W Griswold ed—*The Sacred Poetry of England* (N Y 1859) pp 55–57
- 735 Five poems—G Gilgillan ed—*Specimens . . of the Less-Known British Poets* (Edinb 1860) 1: 253–61
- 736 A verse by B J —*NQ* 23: 184 Mar 9 1861
- 737 Two poems—Anon ed—*The Poets of the Eliz'n Age* (Ln 1862) pp 52–54
- 738 To Cynthia—R H. Stoddard ed—*Under the Green Leaves* (N.Y 1865) pp 93–94
- 739 The noble nature—C. Patmore ed—*The Children's Garland* (Ln 1866) p 340
- 740 A sonnet—L. Hunt & S. A. Lee edd—*The Book of the Sonnet* (Bn 1867) 1: 165
- 741 Two poems—H. Morley ed—*The Kings & the Commons: Cavalier & Puritan Songs* (Ln 1868) *passim*
- 742 *Songs and Etchings* [7 poems by B J]—Ln 1871
- 743 To . . Robert, Earle of Somerset [*poem*]—J Maidment ed—*Sir Thos. Overberies Vision* (Glasgow 1873) pp 25–26
- 744 Three poems—F. T. Palgrave ed—*The Golden Treasury* (Ln 1874) *passim*. +

- 745 A poem—R. W. Emerson ed—*Parnassus* (Bn 1875) p 22
- 746 The pranks of Robin Good-Fellow—J. Ritson ed—*Fairy Tales, Legends & Romances* (W. C. Hazlitt ed, Ln 1875) pp 418-25. +
- 747 Six songs—J. G. Whittier ed—*Songs of Three Centuries* (Bn 1876) pp 18-19 +
- 748 Poems—A. B. Grosart ed—*R. Chester's 'Love's Martyr'* (Ln 1878) pp 181-87
- 749 Four poems—W. F. M. Phillipps ed—*The Book of Engl Elegies* (Ln 1879) *passim*
- 750 To Celia—A. C. Kendrick ed—*Our Poetical Favorites, 3d Ser* (Bn 1881) p 16
- 751 Ten poems—W. J. Linton & R. H. Stoddard ed—*Engl Verse* (N Y. 1883) pp 123-30
- 752 Two poems—A. L. Williams ed—*Love & Friendship* (Chicago 1883) pp 28, 142
- 753 Lines attributed to J.—W. C. B.—*NQ* 69: 506 June 28 1884
- 753a Three selections fr B. J.—O. Crawford ed—*Engl Comic Dramatists* (N Y 1884) pp 11-56
- 754 Poems (22)—H. Morley ed—*B. J. : Plays & Poems* (Ln 1885) pp 300-20
- 755 Selections (13) fr B. J.'s poems—W. C. Bryant ed—*The Family Library of Poetry & Song* (N Y. 1886) *passim*. +
- 756 Poetical selections fr B. J.—O. B. Bunce ed—*Fair Words about fair Woman* (N Y 1887) *passim*
- 757 Four poems—F. W. Farrar ed—*With the Poets* (Ln 1887) pp 77-78
- 758 Selections fr B. J.—E. W. Gosse ed—*Engl Odes* (Ln 1889) pp 19-21
- 759 Four poems—R. C. Trench ed—*A Household Book of Poetry* (Ln 1889, ed'n 5) *passim*
- 760 Twenty-two selections—A. H. Bullen ed—*Lyrics fr the Dramatists of the Eliz'n Age* (Ln 1891) pp 61-78, 292
- 761 Hymn to Diana—A. Lang ed—*The Blue Poetry Book* (Ln 1891) pp 80-81 il. +
- 762 Six selections—F. Locker-Lampson ed—*Lyra Elegantiarum* (Ln 1891) *passim*
- 763 B. J.—H. Morley ed—*Character Writers of the 17th Century* (Ln 1891) pp 20-25

- 764 J's tributes to Sh—M. R. Silsby—*Tributes to Sh* (N Y 1892) pp 12-17
- 765 Nine songs fr B. J. [words only]—E. H. Garrett ed—*Eliz'n Songs in Honour of Love & Beautie* (Bn 1893) pp 100-09 11
- 766 Selections fr *Discoveries*—E. T. McLaughlin ed—*Literary Criticism for Students* (N Y. 1893) pp 7-15
- 767 Selections fr 7 plays, in Ger. tr—A. F. Schack tr—*Die engl Dramatiker* (Stuttg't 1893) pp 308-54
- 768 Selections fr B. J.—W. E. Henley, C. Whibley edd—*A Book of Engl Prose* (Ln 1894) pp 342-47
- 769 'Brave Translunary Things' from the Works in Prose and Verse of B. J. (Selected)—A. B. Grosart ed—Ln 1895 pp xvi 232
- 770 Hymn to Diana; . . . Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke—A. Repplier ed—*A Book of Famous Verse* (Bn 1895) pp 23, 171
- 771 Thirty-two poems—K. West ed—*The Laureates of England* (N Y. 1895) pp 6-19 (Life of B. J., pp 1-5)
- 772 Selections—R. H. Case ed—*Engl Epithalamies* (Ln 1896) pp 27-30, 34-36, 117-22
- 773 Selections—O. Crawford ed—*Lyrical Verse fr Elizabeth to Victoria* (Ln 1896) *passim*
- 774 Ten selections—W. E. Henley ed—*Engl Lyrics* (Ln 1897) pp 146-53
- 775 Seven selections—A. Meynell ed—*The Flower of the Mind* (Ln 1897) pp 58-62 (Note, p 334)
- 776 *The B. J. Anthology, 1616-37*—E. Arber ed—Ln 1899 pp vi 312 (B. J., pp 1-30)
- 777 *Every Man In* [Act I, sc 4, in comic iambic verse, Gr]—H. T. Baker tr—Oxf 1899 pp 16
- 778 Two selections—O. Smeaton—*Engl Satires* (Ln 1899) pp 34-36
- 779 'Eupheme'; 'Elegy on Lady Winchester'; 'To the memory of Sh.'—J. C. Bailey ed—*Engl Elegies* (Ln 1900) pp 21-27, 37-39, 43-45
- 780 Three poems—I. R. Warren ed—*The Lawyer's Alcove* (N Y. 1900) pp 79-80, 129-30, 222
- 781 Unpublished verses by B. J.—W. F. Prideaux—NQ 103: 46 Jan 19 1901
- 782 'Perfect beauty'; . . . 'Celia.'—J. P. Briscoe ed—*Tudor & Stuart Love Songs* (Ln 1902) pp 73-74

-
- 783 Two poems—T. M. Parrott & A. W. Long edd—*Engl Poems* (Bn 1903) pp 51–52
- 784 Selections fr *Discoveries*—G. Saintsbury ed—*Loci Critici* (Bn 1903) pp 107–35
- 785 Five poems—B. Carman ed—*The World's Best Poetry* (Phila 1904) v. 2, *passim*
- 786 Selections—J. V. Cheney ed—*The Caxton Club Scrap Book* (Chicago 1904) *passim*
- 787 Three selections—G. G. Smith ed—*Eliz'n Critical Essays* (Oxf 1904) 2: 387–97
- 788 *Sejanus*, Act III [Gr. tr.]—A. S. F. G[ow] tr—*Prize Compositions recited in Rugby School* (Rugby 1905)
- 789 Five poems—E. Hutton ed—*A Book of Engl Love Poems* (Ln 1905) pp 66–69
- 790 Four poems—H. S. Pancoast ed—*Standard Engl Poems* (NY 1905) *passim*
- 791 Selections fr 7 plays—W. H. Williams ed—*Specimens of the Eliz'n Drama* (Oxf 1905) pp 98–131
- 792 Das ältere engl Drama in dt Nachbildungen: B. J.—R. Faust—*Neu-philol Centralblatt* 20: 65–69 Mar 1906
- 793 Two selections—W. E. Henley ed—*Lyra Heroica* (Ln 1907) pp 12–13. +
- 794 To Celia [and] Hymn to Diana—E. C. Baldwin & H. G. Paul edd—*Engl Poems* (N.Y. 1908) pp 68–69 (cf p 356)
- 795 Prose selections—J. E. Springarn ed—*Critical Essays of the 17th Century* (Oxf 1908) 1: 10–64, 210–17 (Notes, pp 220–35, 252–55)
- 796 B. J.—A. W. Ward—*The Engl Poets* (T. H. Ward ed, NY 1908) 2: 1–7 (21 Selections, pp 8–23)
- 797 Seventeen poems—W. C. Bronson ed—*Engl Poems* (Chicago 1909) pp 186–207 (Notes, pp 457–62)
- 798 Letters of G. Chapman and B. J.—F. E. Schelling ed—*Eastward Hoe . . and The Alchemist* (Bn 1909) pp 158–64
- 799 A hymn on the nativity—E. Rickert ed—*Äncient Engl Christmas Carols* (N.Y. 1910) p 272
- 800 Twenty-one poetical selections—W. T. Young ed—*An Anthology of the Poetry of the Age of Sh* (Cambr 1910) pp 111–20, 275–80

-
- 801 *Lyrics*—B. J.—[1911] pp 76
- 802 To the narcissus—C. M. Kirtland ed—*Poetry of the Flowers* (N.Y. c. 1911) pp 49–50
- 803 *Shepherd Songs of Eliz'n England* [Anthology]—A. L. J. Gosset ed—Ln 1912 pp xx 140 (B J *passim*)
- 804 *Lyrics of B. J. and Beaumont & Fletcher*—J. Masfield ed—Ln [1913] pp xviii 170. +
- 805 Selections—E. Rhys ed—*Lyric Poetry* (Ln 1913) pp 180–82
- 806 Six poems [with notes]—R. M. Leonard ed—*Echoes from the Classics* (Ln 1914) *passim*
- 807 Four poems—R. M. Leonard ed—*Love Poems* (Ln 1914) *passim*
- 808 Two poems—R. M. Leonard ed—*Religious Poems* (Ln 1914) *passim*
- 809 Selections—G. Beaumont ed—*A Book of Engl Poetry* (Ln 1915) pp 127–33
- 810 Five poems—R. M. Leonard ed—*Elegies & Epitaphs* (Ln 1915) *passim*
- 811 Five epigrams—R. M. Leonard ed—*Epigrams* (Ln 1915) *passim*
- 812 Queen & huntress—R. M. Leonard ed—*Songs for Music* (Ln 1915) *passim*
- 813 Five selections—A. Macphail ed—*The Book of Sorrow* (Ln 1916) *passim*
- 814 Six selections—F. B. Snyder & R. G. Martin edd—*A Book of Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1916) pp 86–88
- 815 The perfect life—J. Drinkwater ed—*The Way of Poetry* (Ln 1919) p 111
- 816 Drink to me only—T. Maynard ed—*A Tankard of Ale* (Ln c 1919) p 150
- 817 Two poems—C. A. Wood & F. H. Garrison edd—*A Physician's anthology of Engl & Amer Poetry* (Ln 1920) pp 4, 242
- 818 Three Selections—C. M. Gayley, C. C. Young, B. P. Kurtz—*Engl Poetry* (N.Y. 1921) pp 50–52, 601
- 819 B. J.—H. Newbolt ed—*An Engl Anthology of Prose & Poetry* (Ln 1921) pp 246–57
- 820 To the memory of Wm Sh—E. Rhys ed—*The Golden Treasury of Longer Poems* (Ln c 1921) pp 81–83
- 821 Nature's accord—H. J. Massingham ed—*Poems about Birds* (N.Y. 1922?) p 69

-
- 822 Selections—A. T. Strong & R. S. Wallace edd—*Engl Verse & Prose* (Ln 1923) pp 146-51
- 823 *The Songs & Poems of B. J.*—Ln 1924 pp 160
- 824 Songs by B. J.—J. C. Squire ed—*Songs fr the Elizabethans* (Ln 1924) pp 239-46
- 825 Selections—N. Ault ed—*Eliz'n Lyrics* (Ln 1925) pp 293-95, 456-59 etc (18 poems)
- 826 Hymne à Diane—É. Legouis tr—*Dans les Sentiers de Renaissance Anglaise* (Paris 1925) pp 60-61
- 827 Selections—S. Miles ed—*An Anthology of Youth* (Ln 1925) *passim*
- 828 Two poems—G. Moore ed—*An Anthology of Pure Poetry* (N.Y. 1925) pp 87-88
- 829 Selections—E. B. Reed ed—*Songs fr the Brit Drama* (New Haven 1925) pp 93-104 (Notes, pp 291-94)
- 830 B. J.—M. Wilkinson—*The Way of the Makers* (N.Y. 1925) *passim*
- 831 Eight prose selections—J. Zeitlin ed—*Seventeenth Century Essays* (N.Y. 1926) pp 99-113
- 832 Selections, with notes—A. C. Judson ed—*Seventeenth-Century Lyrics* (Chicago 1927) pp 14-39, 252-75
- 832a Selections fr B. J.—E. S. Buchanan & P. H. Hiss edd—*Immortal Verse* (N.Y. 1929, pp) pp 11-12
- 833 Selections—M. Curtiss ed—*Olives, Cypress & Palm* (N.Y. 1930) *passim*
- 834 B. J.—R. Shafer ed—*From Beowulf to T. Hardy* (N.Y. 1931) pp 324-29
- 835 *L'Alchimiste*, I, iii—M. Mélése tr—*Cahiers du Sud* 10: 137-41 June 1933
- 836 Selections—R. F. Patterson ed—*Six Centuries of Engl Lit* (Ln 1933) 2: 249-60
- 837 Seven poems—G. Bullett ed—*The Galaxy of Shorter Poems* (N.Y. 1934) pp 184-89
- 838 Three poems—L. Untermeyer & C. Davidson edd—*Poetry: Its Appreciation & Enjoyment* (N.Y. 1934) *passim*
- 839 Three poems—L. Kronenberger ed—*An Anthology of Light Verse* (N.Y. 1935) pp 18-19
- 840 Poems—W. A. Briggs, W. R. Benet edd—*Great Poems of the Engl Language* (N.Y. 1936) pp 124-31

- 841 Selections, with comment—R: F Brinkley ed—*Engl Poetry of the 17th Century* (N.Y. c 1936) pp 65–70, 70–96
- 842 An Celia; Eifersucht; Auf Sh's Portrat; Edle Art—R. Flatter tr—*Die Fahre* (Wien 1936) pp 70–73
- 843 Two poems—C Lamont ed—*Man Answers Death* (N.Y. 1936) pp 108, 164
- 844 Six poems—M. Van Doren ed—*An Anthology of Engl & American Poetry* (N.Y. 1936) pp 43–48
- 845 Eight poems—G. B. Woods, H. A. Watt, G. K. Anderson ed—*The Lit of England* (Chic 1936) 1. 435–38
- 846 B J's 'Ode auf Wm Sh.' [Ger. tr, with comment]—H Hennecke tr—*Europäische R* 13: 735–39 Sept 1937
- 847 Four poems—B H. Newdigate ed—*The Phoenix & Turtle* (Oxf 1937) pp 16–23 (Notes, pp 28–31)
- 848 *Songs & Lyrics by B. J.*—[B. H. Newdigate ed]—Oxf 1937 pp iv 32 port
- 849 *A Croppe of Kisses: Selected Lyrics from B J (With an Appreciation)*—J Wallis ed—Ln 1937 1 e. (250 copies)
- 850 B J.—H. Morley ed—*Shorter Engl Poems* (Ln n d) pp 262–69
- 851 Drink to me only—*Choice Poems & Lyrics* (Ln n d) p 113
- 852 *Extracts from 'Sejanus,' 'Timber,' 'The Silent Woman,' etc (With a Biographical & Critical Sketch)*—B. Wendell ed—*Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature* 14: 8341–60 port



SONGS AND MUSIC

- 853 *Airs, Duets, Chorusses, &c. in the New Masque called 'The Druids,' with the Alterations and Additions . . . the Words taken from B. J*—Ln 1775 ed'n 3 (Ed'n 1, 1774)
- 854 *Songs by B. J. . . . with the Earliest Known Settings of Certain Numbers*—E: L. Pissarro ed—Hammersmith [1906] pp [64] 1 e. (185 copies)
- 855 Beauties, have ye seen this boy? [From *The Hue & Cry*; w & m]—A. Ferrabosco c—Brit Mus ms Add 116048
- 856 ——— [w & m]—H. Lawes c—*SJ* (1937) 73: 81–82
- 857 Buz, quoth the Blew Fly [w & m]—E Nelham c—*SJ* (1937) 73 82

- 858 Christmas eve: B. J's carol—P. Dearmer, R. V. Williams & M. Shaw edd—*The Oxf Book of Carols* (Ln 1928) pp 207-08 (No music)
- 859 *A Strange Banquet: or, The Devil's entertainment* [A song]—'Cock Lorrel'—Ln [1685?] fol.
- 860 Cocklore would needs have the devil his guest [w & m]—J. M. Gibbon ed—*Melody & the Lyric fr Chaucer to the Cavaliers* (Ln 1930) p 147
- 861 ——— [w & m]—*Wit & Mirth, 2d Part* (Ln 1700) p 101 (Repr in G. W. Cole's ed'n of *The Gypsies Metamorphosed*, N.Y. 1931, p 19)
- 862 Come away, come away! [w & m]—J. M. Gibbon ed—*Melody & the Lyric* (Ln 1930) p 142
- 863 ——— [w & m]—A. Ferrabosco c—*SJ* (1907) 73 83
- 864 Come, come, noble nymphs! [w & m]—W. Webb c—*SJ* (1937) 73 84
- 865 Come, my Celia [w & m]—A. Ferrabosco c—In C. H. H. Parry's *Music of the 17th Century* (Oxf 1902) p 199
- 866 Drink to me only [w & m]—B. M. ms 29386, f 12^v
- 867 ——— [Glee, for 3 voices, 2 flutes & for piano]—[R. Mellish c]—[Ln 18—?] pp 2 (At the N.Y.P.L.)
- 868 ——— [Glee, w & m]—Phila [1804-13] 1 p (N.Y.P.L.)
- 869 ——— [w & m]—R. Mellish (?) c—N.Y. [c 1805] pp 2; wrongly attributed to Mozart. (Also in J. Hewlitt's *Musical Repository*, c 1805)
- 870 ——— [Glee, w & m]—Baltimore [1814-19] 1 p (N.Y.P.L.)
- 871 ——— [w & m]—*The Ln Minstrel* (Ln 1821) pp 75-76 (As a glee for 3 voices pp 77-79)
- 872 ——— [w & m]—*The Sky Lark: A Collection of Songs* (Ln 1825) pp 51-52
- 873 ——— [w & m]—Anon—Bn [1834-36] 1 p. (N.Y.P.L.)
- 874 ——— [Glee; w & m]—Phila [1840] 1 p. (N.Y.P.L.)
- 875 ——— [w & m]—W. Chappell Ed—*Popular Music of the Olden Time* (Ln 1859) p 707
- 876 ——— [w & m]—J. Hullah ed—*The Song Book* (Ln 1866) p 47
- 877 ——— [w & m]—In J. Hullah's *Fifty-Eight Engl Songs* (Ln 1871) p 8 (piano arr.)
- 878 ——— [w & m]—J. L. Hatton & E. Fanning edd—*The Songs of England* (Ln 1873) 1: 22

- 879 *Drink to me* [w & m]—H K Johnson ed—*Our Familiar Songs* (N Y 1881) pp 460–61
- 880 ——— [w & m]—Arr by M. Vogrich—N Y 1887 pp 4
- 881 ——— [w & m]—Arr by W. A. F—*College Songs* (H. R. Waite ed, Bn 1890) p 119
- 882 ——— [w & m]—Mozart c—*Songs That Never Die* (H. F. Reddall & D. Buck edd, 1894) p 283
- 883 ——— [w & m]—W Mozart c—*Good Old Songs We Used to Sing* (N Y. 1895) 2 39
- 884 ——— [w & m]—*British Minstrelsie* (Edinb 1895–96) 3: 10–11
- 885 ——— [w & m]—Arr by H F Sheppard—*Engl Minstrelsie* (S Baring–Gould ed, Edinb 1896) 5: 112–13
- 886 ——— [w & m]—Arr by W. A. Barratt—*The Scottish Students' Song Book* (M Patrick ed, Ln c 1897) p 146
- 887 ——— [w & m]—L R. Dressler c—N Y. (Ditson) 1897, 4 pp
- 888 ——— [w & m]—L R. Dressler c—*Favorite Masterpieces* (N.Y. 1897) 1: 317 (N.Y.P.L.)
- 889 ——— [Old air; w & m]—W. A. F. ed—N Y. (Ditson) 1898, 2 pp (N Y.P.L.)
- 890 ——— [w & m]—D. B. Chamberlain & K P. Harrington edd—*Songs of All the Colleges* (N Y 1900–01) p 222
- 891 ——— [w & m]—*The University Song Book* (Ln 1901) p 116, arr by J. K. Lees
- 892 ——— [w & m]—A. Moffat ed—*The Minstrelsy of England* (Ln 1901) p 217
- 893 ——— [w & m]—H. E. Krehbiel ed—*Famous Songs* (N.Y. 1902) 3: 56 (For tenor)
- 894 ——— [w & m]—A R Little c—Newton Center 1902 (Song, pp 7–15; comment, 'by A. F.', pp 2–3)
- 895 ——— [w & m]—A. R. Little c—*Three Songs* (Newton Center 1902) pp 7–9
- 896 ——— [w & m]—H. Lawes c—In W. H Hadow's *Songs of the British Islands* (Ln 1903) p 52
- 897 ——— [w & m]—J. R. Whitehead ed—*Folk Songs & Other Songs for Children* (Bn 1903) pp 224–25 (N Y.P.L.)

-
- 898 *Drink to me* [w & m]—*Folk Songs of Many Nations* (L. C. Elson ed, Cincinnati 1905) p 50
- 899 ——— [w & m]—R. Mellish c—*The Minstrelsy of England* (E. Duncan ed, Ln 1905-09) 1: 10-11
- 900 ——— [w & m]—*Home Songs* (Bn 1906) p 33
- 901 ——— [w & m]—D. M. Bacon ed—*Songs That Every Child Should Know* (N.Y. 1906) pp 33-34
- 902 ——— [w & m]—*The Most Popular College Songs* (N.Y. 1906) p 16. +
- 903 ——— [w & m]—M: F. MacConnell ed—*Standard Songs & Choruses for High Schools* (N.Y. 1908) pp 24-25
- 904 ——— [w & m]—G. C. Noble ed—*The Most Popular Home Songs* (N.Y. 1908) p 28
- 905 ——— [w & m]—E. Duncan ed—*The Minstrelsy of England* (Ln 1909) 2: 298
- 906 ——— [w & m]—Mozart c—*Our Familiar Songs* (H: K. Johnson ed, N.Y. 1909) pp 460-61
- 907 ——— [w & m]—Mozart c (I. M. Prapple ed)—*Heart Songs* (Bn 1909) p 105
- 908 ——— [w & m]—*Songs of the British Isles* (M. Spicker ed, N.Y. 1909) pp 26-28
- 909 ——— [w & m]—R. Mellish c (V. Jackson ed)—*Engl Melodies from the 13th to the 18th Century* (Ln 1910) pp 200-01
- 910 ——— [For string quartet]—A. Pochon c—N.Y. [1910] 4 parts
- 911 ——— [w & m]—F. Hopkins c—*Thirty Songs* (N.Y. 1913) pp 41-43
- 912 ——— [w & m]—*Songs in a Farmhouse* (Ln 1914) pp 16-18
- 913 ——— [w & m]—R. Mellish c (G. Bantock ed)—*One Hundred Songs of England* (Bn 1914) p 76
- 914 ——— [w & m]—*The Most Popular Songs of Patriotism* (N.Y. 1916) p 94
- 915 ——— [m]—P. C. Buck ed—*Oxford Song Book* (Ln 1916) p 59
- 916 ——— [w & m]—A. E. Wier ed—*Love Songs the Whole World Sings* (N.Y. 1916) p 11
- 917 ——— [w & m]—Arr. by E. Schenck—*The David Bispham Song Book* (Chicago 1920) p 207
- 918 ——— [Ger & Engl; w & m]—H. Moeller ed—*Englische u. Nord-amerikanische Volkslieder* (1924) pp 54-55

- 919 *Drink to me* [w & m]—*The Golden Book of Favorite Songs* (Chicago 1928) p 46
- 920 ——— [w & m]—H. Harrington c—In E MacMillan's *A Book of Songs* (N Y 1929) p 31 (N Y P L.)
- 921 ——— [w & m]—T W. Surette & A. T Davison edd—*The Home & Community Song Book* (Bn 1931) pp 37-38
- 922 ——— [w & m, for 4 voices]—O. C Christiansen & C Pitts edd—*A Cappella Chorus Book* (Bn 1932) p 57
- 923 ——— [w & m]—R Mellish c—*Something to Sing* (W J Baltzell & W A F., edd, Bn 1934) pp 26-27
- 924 ——— [w & m]—*Encore Songs* (Bn n d, W A F. ed) pp 38-39
- 925 ——— [Old air, w & m]—N Y. (A. Himan) n.d 4 pp (N Y P L.)
- 926 ——— [w & m]—In G Hogarth's *Book of British Songs* (Ln n d.) 2: 25-28
- 927 ——— [w & m]—T. Linley c—*The Apollo* (Ln n d) 3 232
- 928 ——— [Old air, w & m]—Arr by G A. Macfarren—Ln n d pp 4 (N Y P L.)
- 929 ——— [w & m]—In J Oxenford's *Old English Ditties* (Ln n d) 1: 94-95
- 930 Follow a shadow [w & m]—C H H. Parry c—*English Lyrics, 7th Set* (Ln 1907) pp 5-8
- 931 From Oberon, in Fairy Land [Glee, for 4 voices]—V Jackson c—*Novello's Glee-Hive* (Ln 1851) 1 1-8
- 932 ——— [w & m]—W Chappell ed—*Popular Music of the Olden Time* (Ln 1859) 1. 142-43 +
- 933 ——— [w & m]—*The Songs of England* (J Hatton & E Fanning edd, Ln 1879) 2 82-83
- 934 ——— [w & m]—R. J. S. Stevens c—*Novello's School Songs, Six Gleees, 2d Set* (N Y. 1898) Book 95: 27-34
- 935 ——— [w & m]—W H. Hadow ed—*Songs of the British Islands* (Ln 1903) p 3 (Drink to me only, p 52)
- 936 ——— [w & m]—J M Gibbon—*Melody & the Lyric fr Chaucer to the Cavaliers* (Ln 1930) p 148
- 937 ——— [w & m]—R. O Morgan c—Ln n d pp 8
- 938 Gay Kind Fairy [Coranto fr *Love's Triumph*]—A. Ferrabosco c—B. M. ms. 34204

- 939 The gipsies song [w & m]—R. Johnson c—Playford's ed'n of *The Musical Companion* (1672) pp 88–89 (Repr in G. W. Cole's ed'n of *The Gypsies Metamorphosed* N.Y. 1931 p 15)
- 940 *The Gypsies Masque* [Music only]—R. Johnson c—*SJ* (1937) 73: 81
- 941 Have you seen but a bright lily grow? [w & m]—B. M. ms. Add 11518 and 34204
- 942 ——— [w & m]—F. H. Potter ed—*Reliquary of Engl Songs* (N.Y. 1925) pp 28–29
- 942a Have you seen but a white lily grow [w & m]—J. Dowland (?) c (Arr by A. Dolmetsch)—*Pathways of Song* (F. LaForge & W. Earhart edd, N.Y. 1938) pp 5–6
- 943 [———] So sweet is she [w & m]—W. A. Fisher (arranger)—*My Favorite Songs* (J. Culp ed, Bn 1916) pp 96–97
- 944 ——— [w & m]—J. Goss ed—*An Anthology of Song* (Ln 1929) pp 94–95
- 945 ——— [w & m]—J. M. Gibbon ed—*Melody & the Lyric* (Ln 1930) p 144
- 946 Hymn to Cynthia [w & m]—H. Smart c—*Novello's Part-Song Book, 2d Ser* (Ln c 1870) 8 21–25
- 947 *Hymn to Diana* [w & m]—E. Walker c—Ln 1923 pp 8 (Oxf choral song)
- 948 Hymn to God the Father [w & m]—A. Piatti c—*Choice Sacred Solos for Low Voices* (Bn 1889) pp 87–91
- 949 I sing the birth was born tonight [w & m]—C. L. Hutchins ed—*Carols Old & Carols New* (Bn 1916) pp 421–22
- 950 ——— [w & m]—R. Boughton c—*The Oxford Book of Carols* (P. Dearmer et al edd, Ln c 1928)
- 951 ——— [w & m]—H. R. Bramley & J. Stainer edd—*Christmas Carols* (Ln n.d.)
- 952 If I freely may discover [w & m, fr *Poetaster*, II, i]—B. M. ms. 24665
- 953 In praise of wine [w & m]—[J. Ritson ed]—*A Select Collection of Engl Songs* (Ln 1783) 2: 42–43 (m in v. 3)
- 954 B. J.'s ode to himself [w & m]—W. Platt c—*Five Songs* (Ln c 1896) pp 6–7
- 955 Robin Goodfellow [4-part song, w & m]—G. A. Macfarren c—*Novello's Part-Song Book, 2d Ser* (Ln c 1870) 2: 1–5

- 955a Robin Goodfellow [Part song, w & m, 4 voices]—G A Macfarren c—*The A Cappella Chorus* (G J Jones & M T Krone edd, NY 1938) 5: 6–12
- 956 ——— [w & m]—Anon c—*The Minstrelsy of England* (E Duncan ed, Ln 1905–09) 1: 114–15
- 957 See the chariot at hand [w & m]—W. Horsley c—In J. Hullah's *Vocal Scores* (Ln 1848) pp 40–41 (Glee)
- 958 Though I am young & cannot tell [w & m]—Lanieri c, J M. Gibbon ed)—*Melody & the Lyric* (Ln 1930) p 146
- 959 To the old, long life and treasure [Song from *The Gypsies*]—W. Platt c—*Five Songs* (Ln c 1896) pp 4–5 w & m
- 960 When all the ages of the earth [w & m]—J. M. Gibbon ed—*Melody & the Lyric* (Ln 1930) p 143
- 961 Why, this is a Sport [Duet, w & m]—MS in B M. Addn. MS 29396 ff 71^v–72^v (Repr in G W Cole's ed'n of *The Gypsies Metamorphosed* NY. 1931 pp 16–18)
- 962 Witches Songs for the *Masque of Queens* [w & m]—R. J S. Stevens—B. M. ms. Add 31815



AUTOGRAPHS & MANUSCRIPTS

- 963 Books in J's library—C H. Herford & P. Simpson—*B. J* (Oxf 1925) 2: 250–71, 2 facss
- 964 B. J.'s autogr also on Royal MS 15 A. xxi (f 2^b) and Sloane MS. 313 (f. 9) at the B. M.
- 965 *Blackness, a Masque* [B J.'s ms, 1604]—At the B M. (Royal MS. 17 B. xxxi)
- 966 The Gipsies changed [B. J.'s holograph]—c 1621, 29 fs, at the Huntington Libr. (See S. De Ricci's *Census of . . . Documents* (N.Y. 1935) 1: 73)
- 967 *The Gypsies Metamorphosed* [B. J's ms]—In the H. E. Huntington Libr (See no. 426)
- 968 Letter to Sir T. Cotton (?) c 1635 [in B. J.'s autogr]—At the B. M. (Cott. MS Julius C iii, f. 222)
- 969 Undated holograph letter signed, addressed to G. Garrard—In Harvard Coll Libr (Cf *TLS* Mar 6 1930 p 187) Contains J.'s poem 'Epitaph'

- 970 An autograph poem (entitled 'Martial') by B. J.—J. P. Collier—*An Old Man's Diary* (Ln 1871) Pt I p 14
- 971 A poem in the autogr of B. J.—In Christ Church Libr (MS Ch Ch 184)
- 972 *The Masque of Queens* [B. J.'s ms, 1609]—At the B. M. (Royal MS 18 A xlv)
- 973 *The Masque of Queens* [Holograph, 20 ff]—G. F. Warner & J. P. Gilson comp.—*Brit Museum Catalogue of Western MSS* (Ln 1921) 2 273 (facs = pl 104)
- 974 Verses to Sir Horace Vere [in B. J.'s autogr]—At the B. M. (Add MS. 23229, f 87)
- 975 *Tactica . . . Operâ ac studio Sixti Arceri*—C. Aelianus—Leyden 1613 (With B. J.'s annotations; Cambr U Libr)
- 976 *Fabulorum Aesopicarum Libri V Phoenix Psalmi xvii* [etc]—C. von Barth—Frankfort 1623 (Copy with J.'s autogr in the B. M.)
- 977 *Antiquae Tabulae Marmoreae*—H. Aleander, Jr—Paris 1617 (Copy with B. J.'s autogr sold in Phila in May 1895)
- 978 *Compendium Graecae Grammaticae*—H. Amerotius—Louvain 1520 (A copy with J.'s autogr at Corpus Chr Coll, Cambr)
- 979 *Aristaenati Epistolae Graecae*—Aristaenetius—Paris 1610 ed'n 3 (In Emmanuel Coll Libr; signature & motto on t-p)
- 980 *Comoediae Vndecim cum Scholis Antiquis*—Aristophanes (O. Bisetus ed)—Geneva 1607 (A copy in Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambr, has J.'s autogr & motto)
- 981 *Opera Omnia quae extant, Graecè & Latine*—[Aristotle]—Paris 1619 2v (St. John's Col, Cambr)
- 982 *Pericula Poetica, sive Somnia metrica tentata*—V. Arithmaeus—Frankfort 1613 (Autogr'd copy in the Britwell collection)
- 983 *De Vita & Natura Animalium*—Arreanus, Porphyrius, et al—Lyons 1533 (A copy with J.'s autogr mentioned by W. C. Hazlitt)
- 984 *Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim*—Athenaeus (J. Dalechamp ed)—Lyons 1612 (A copy with an erased B. J. inscription in the Bodl Libr)
- 985 *Instauratio Magna*—F. Bacon—Ln 1620 (Copy with B. J.'s autogr & motto on t-p in Balliol Coll Libr)
- 986 *Dissertatio contra Aequivocationes*—J. Barnesius—Paris 1625 (Copy with J.'s autogr in Cambr U Libr)

- 987 *De Tribus Luminibus Romanorum*—W Bellenden—Paris 1634 (Autogr'd copy in Cambr U Libr)
- 988 *De Laudibus Vitae Rusticae*—B Bernardus—Florentiae 1613 (Autogr of B J on t-p; property of G. Wells, N Y)
- 989 *Novae Latinae Grammatica*—M. Beumlerus—Zurich 1595 (See NQ 32' 403)
- 990 *Biblia Sacra, Vulgate editionis*—Antwerp 1599 (J P. Morgan Libr copy has B. J's autogr inscription on t-p^v) See *Book Prices Current* 1906 P 444
- 991 *De Ioannis Calvini*—J H Bolsec—Cologne 1580 (Copy with J's autogr in Cambr U Libr) Bound with C. Vrancx's *Malleus Calvinistarum* Antwerp 1590
- 992 *Melanthe Fabula pastoralis acta*—[S. Brooks]—[Ln] 1615 ('Ben Jon' on t-p of W A White's copy, authenticity doubtful)
- 993 *Rerum Scoticarum Historia*—G Buchanan—Edinb 1586 (A copy with J's autogr sold in Ln in 1857)
- 994 *Operae Horarum Subsiviarum sive Meditationes Historicae*—P. Camerarius—Frankfort 1606 (Copy with J's autogr on t-p in the Mitchell Libr, Glasgow)
- 995 *Variae Lectiones et Opuscula*—J Castalio—Roma 1594 (At Cambr U Libr—See Herford & Simpson's B J 1925 2. 269)
- 996 *Opera omnia quae exstant*—Catullus, Tibullus & Propertius—Paris 1608 (An autogr'd copy mentioned by W C Hazlitt)
- 997 *De Symbolica Aegyptiorum Sapientia*—N Caussino—Cologne 1623
- 998 *The Workes of Chaucer*—T Speght ed—Ln 1602 (Folger, motto on t-p)
- 999 *Chorus Poetarum Classicorum duplex*—Lyons 1616 (With ms notes by B J, at the B M.)
- 1000 *Examen Catholicum Edicti Anglicani* [etc]—S. Christianovic—Paris 1607 (See Herford & Simpson's B. J. 1925 2. 267)
- 1001 *Opera omnia . . . A Dionysio Lambino Monstroliensis* [etc]—Cicero—Geneva 1584 (A copy with B J's autogr in Cambr U Libr)
- 1002 *Miscellaneorum & adoptivorum libri quattuor*—V Clemens—Lugduni 1632 (Autogr'd copy in Columbia U Libr, N Y.)
- 1003 *An Admonition to the People of England*—T. Cooper—Ln 1589 (Bodl Libr has t-p [only] with B. J's autogr)

- 1004 *The Cuile Warres . . of Lancaster & Yorke*—S. Daniel—Ln 1602 (See H & S's *B. J.* Oxf 1925, 2: 263.)
- 1005 *Cambrobrytannicae Cymraecaeque Linguae Institutiones & Rudimenta*—J. Davis—Ln 1592 (See Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* Oxf 1925 2: 258–60)
- 1006 *Bibliothecae Historicae Libri XV*—S. Diodorus—Hanau 1604 2v (A copy with J's autogr in Kepier School Libr)
- 1007 *Scholia sive Dilucidationes Eruditissimae*—M. Donatus—Venice 1504 (Copy with *B. J.*'s autogr in Cambr U Libr)
- 1008 *Della nobilta et Eccellenza Della Donne*—Venice 1543 (A copy with J.'s autogr in Harvard Coll Libr, bound with 3 other tracts)
- 1009 *Amphitheatrum Socraticae Joco-Seriae*—C. Dornavius—Hanover 1619 (Copy with J's autogr in Cambr U Libr)
- 1010 *Poly-Olbion*—M. Drayton—Ln 1622 (A copy with J.'s autogr motto on t-p belongs to the Rt. Hon. John Burns)
- 1011 *The Battaille of Agincourt*—M. Drayton—Ln 1627 (*B. J.*'s initials on t-p; property of G. Wells, N.Y.)
- 1012 *Observations upon Caesars Commentaries*—C. Edmondes—Ln [1609?] (At the B. M.; see H & S's *B. J.* Oxf 1925 2: 263–64)
- 1013 *Familiarium Colloquiorum opus*—D. Erasmus—Paris 1527 (A copy with J's autogr sold in Ln in 1916)
- 1014 *Elements of Geometrie*—Euclid (J. Dee ed)—Ln 1576
- 1015 *De Ismeniae et Ismenes Amoribus*—Eustathius (G. Gaulmin tr)—Paris 1617 (A copy with J.'s name & motto on t-p in the U of Texas Libr)
- 1016 *De Lingua Latina Opus Absolutum* [etc]—P. Friderus—Basel 1592 (A copy with J's autogr in the Old Town Libr, Leicester)
- 1017 *Historia Animalium*—C. Gesner—Zurich 1555 4v (Autogr'd copy mentioned by W. C. Hazlitt)
- 1018 *Mithridates. De Differentiis Linguarum*—C. Gesner—Zurich 1555 (Autogr'd copy at the B. M.)
- 1019 *Mithridates on Languages*—C. Gesner—Zurich 1555 (Has a *B. J.* signature on t-p, W. A. White's libr.)
- 1020 *Graecae Grammatices in usum Genevensis Scholae*—Geneva 1568 (See Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* Oxf 1925 2: 271)
- 1021 *Duo Volumina Epistolarum Obscurorum Virorum* [etc]—O. Gratius—1557 (Autogr'd copy at the B. M.)

- 1022 *Certaine Learned & Elegant Workes*—F Greville—Ln 1633 (Huth Libr)
- 1023 *Iani Gruteri Pericula*—J. Gruterus—Heidelbergae 1587 (W. A. White's copy has B. J's motto & sig on t-p)
- 1024 *Lampas sive Fax Artium Liberalium*—J. Gruterus—Frankfort 1602-05 5v (J.'s signature & notes in vols 2, 3 & 4—See TLS July 10 1919 P 378)
- 1025 *Notae in Martialis Epigrammata*—J Gruterus—1619 (See J. Crossley, TLS Aug 14 1919 p 440)
- 1026 *The Historie . . . containing the Warres of Italie*—F. Guicciardini (G Fenton tr)—Ln 1599 (Sotheby's, Nov 8 1897)
- 1027 *The Description & Vse of his Maiesties Dials in White-hall Garden*—E Gunter—Ln 1624 (B. M., with J's autogr inscription)
- 1028 *Harangues et Actions publiques des plus Rares Esprits* [etc]—Paris 1609 (Copy with J.'s autogr at Bodl Libr)
- 1029 *Aristarchus Sacer*—D Heinsius—Leyden 1627 (Copy with B J's autogr sold in NY Jan 26 1922)
- 1030 *Opuscula, cum fragmentis . . . Item Asclepi Discipuli adiecta*—Hermes (Trismegistus)—Ln 1611 (Autogr'd copy at the Bodl Libr)
- 1031 *Historiarum Libri IX*—Herodotus—Geneva 1618 (At Cambr U Libr)
- 1032 *Seaven bookes of the Iliades*—Homer (G Chapman tr)—Ln 1598 (With a B. J. autograph, at the B. M.)
- 1033 *Seaven bookes of the Iliades*—Homer (G Chapman tr)—Ln 1616 (A copy in Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambr, has a copy with J.'s autogr marginal notes)—See P Simpson, TLS Mar 3 1932 p 155
- 1034 *Bernardinu Parthenii Spilimbergu in Horatii Flacci Carmina*—Horace [B Partenio ed]—Venice 1584 (At Cambr U Libr)
- 1035 *Blasu Bernardi, Forolviensis, Medici, De Laudibus Vitae Rusticae*—Horace [B. Bernardus ed]—Florence 1613 (J's sig on t-p)
- 1036 *In crapulam pro Sobrietate*—S Hornmoldus—Basel 1619 (With a B. J. autograph, in the B. M.)
- 1037 *Hymnorum Ecclesiasticorum, ab Andrea Ellingero* [etc]—Frankfort 1588 (A copy with J.'s autogr in Trinity Coll, Cambr, Libr)
- 1038 *His Maiesties Poetical Exercises*—James VI—Edinb 1591
- 1039 B. J.'s *Sejanus* (Ln 1605)—AAPC to F Crane (In the H E. Huntington Libr.)

- 1040 *Volpone*—[Ln] 1607 (APC fr B J to J Florio; in the B. M)
- 1041 *Volpone*—1607 (Presentation copy in the Duke of Grafton's sale-Hazlitt)
- 1042 *Volpone*—1607 (Presentation copy to H Lambton)
- 1045 *The Masque of Blacknesse [and] of Beautie*—Ln [1608] (With B. J's autogr inscription, at the B. M.)
- 1046 *The Masque of Queenes*—B. J—Ln 1609 (AAPC to the Queen; in the B. M)
- 1047 *The Twelfth Nights Revells* (1609) with a B. J. inscription—G. F. Warner & J. P. Gilson comp—*Brit Museum Catalogue of Western MSS* (Ln 1921) 2: 232
- 1048 *Workes*—Ln 1616 (Copy with several B J autogr inscriptions sold at Sotheby's Nov 7 1916 See *Book Prices Current* 31: 389)
- 1049 *Workes*—B. J—Ln 1616 (Inscribed copy owned by W H. Robinson Ltd of Ln, 1936)
- 1050 *Workes*—B J.—Ln 1616 (J. P Morgan Libr has J's autogr present'n copy to J Wilson)
- 1051 *Workes*—B J.—Ln 1616 (A copy with J's present'n inscription to F Young at the Eliz'n Club, New Haven)
- 1052 *The Workes of B J*—Ln 1640 (A copy with verses [on the marriage of R Carr] in B J's autograph in the B. M.)
- 1053 *D. Junii Juvenalis Satyrarum Libri V.*—Juvenal—Hanau 1603 (Property of Sir Ed Brabrook)
- 1054 *Satires . . . Ars Poetica*—Juvenal & Horace—A 15th-century MS in the Libr of St. John's Coll, Oxf; bears J's autogr inscription & markings
- 1055 *Emblemata et Epigrammata Miscellanea selecta*—A. de La Faye—Geneva 1510 (A copy with J's autogr at Eton Coll)
- 1056 *De octo orationis partium constructione libellus*—W. Lily & D Erasmus—Ln 1540 (A copy with J's autogr sold in Ln in 1924)
- 1057 *Thomae Linacri Britannii de emendata structura Latini sermonis libri VI* [etc]—Leipzig 1556 (See Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* Oxf 1925 2: 271)
- 1058 *Opera omnia*—J. Lipsius—Antwerpiae [1606-23] (A copy in Emmanuel Coll has J's name & motto on t-pp)
- 1059 *Longi Pastoralium, de Daphnide & Chloe*—Longus—Florent 1598 (W. A. White's copy has B J's motto & signature on t-p)

- 1060 J's autographed copy of Lubino's *Florilegium omnium veterum Graecorum Poetarum* (1603)—Item 74 in H Sotheran's Catalogue No. 824 (1931), facs
- 1061 *Lucan's Pharsalia or The Civil Warres of Rome*—T. May tr—Ln 1627 (Libr of Congress copy has J's (?) autograph on flyleaf: 'Ben Jonson from T May, 1627')
- 1062 *Dialogi*—Lucianus—Lutetia 1530 (J P. Morgan Libr copy has B J's sig on t-p)
- 1063 *De Rerum Natura*—Lucretius—Amsterdam 1620 (Property of Mr S Cockerell, see Herford & Simpson's *B. J. Oxf* 1925 2 255-58)
- 1064 *The Spanish Bawd represented in Celestina*—J. Mabbe tr—Ln 1631 (J's autogr on t-p) See B J. Beyer's *A Catalogue of 50 Items* NY 1936 p 5
- 1065 *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores*—William of Malmesbury (H Savile ed)—Ln 1596 (See H & S's *B. J. Oxf* 1925, 2 263, without autogr or motto, notes on pp 1-23 & 230-51^v—probably spurious)
- 1066 *De Quaesitis per Epistolam Libri III*—A Manutius—Venice 1576 (Copy with B J's autogr in Cambr U Libr)
- 1067 *Opera Mathematica, Geometrie, Perspective*—S Marolois—La Haye 1614-16, 3v (Copy with J's autogr in the Royal Coll of Physicians' Libr)
- 1068 *Tragedies & Comedies*—J. Marston—Ln 1633 (See H & S's *B. J. Oxf* 1925 2 264)
- 1069 *M. Val. Martialis Epigrammaton Libri*—Ln 1615 (Folger; sig & motto on t-p, also 'an autograph inscription and a few notes')
- 1070 *M. Val. Martialis Nova Editio*—Leyden 1619 (Folger sig & motto on t-p, & profuse marginal annotations in B J's hand) See Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* 1: 253-54; also *Book Prices Current* 1907 21: 117
- 1071 *Dictorum Factorumque Memorabilium Libri IX*—V. Maximus—Antwerp 1574
- 1072 *Meletematum Libri VII*—'P. Melissus' [P. Schede]—Frankfort 1595 (Whereabouts unknown)
- 1073 *Octavius*—M. Minucius (Felix)—Oxf 1627 (See Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* 1925 2: 266)
- 1074 *Illustrum Poetarum Flores*—O. Mirandula ed—Lyons 1579
- 1075 *Cynthia coronata*—S. Mirandula—[Ln? 1623?] (A copy with B. J.'s autograph at the B. M.)

- 1076 *Essais*—M. de Montaigne—Bordeaux 1580 2v (A copy with J.'s autogr in C. F. Bishop's library, N.Y.)
- 1077 *The Essayes . . . of . . . Montaigne*—M. Montaigne [J Florio tr]—Ln 1603 (B. M. copy has J.'s deleted autogr)
- 1078 J. de Montemayor's *Diana Enamorada* (Ln 1598)—"Tanquã Explorator" & "Sũ Ben: Jonsonij" on the t-p. (In the H. E. Huntington Libr.; see the Hoe catalogue, Part IV, item 3302. Forgery?)
- 1079 *Dictionarium Hebraicum*—S. Munster & D. Kimhi—Basel 1564 (With B J.'s autogr; Dr. A. S. W Rosenbach)
- 1080 *Ephemeris Expeditionis Norreysu & Drakis in Lusitaniã*—J Norris & F. Drake—Ln 1589 (Sotheby, July 23 1906. J.'s autogr on t-p, ms notes in margins)
- 1081 *Anglorum Praelia*—C Ocland—Ln 1582 (A copy with J.'s autogr sold in Ln in 1891)
- 1082 *Ovidii . . . Fastorum libri VI*—Ovid—Basileae 1549, 1550 (Copies in Emmanuel Coll have J 's forged [?] autogr & motto on t-pp)
- 1083 *Notitia utraque Dignitatum, cum Orientis, tum Occidentis*—G. Panciroli—Lyons 1608 (A copy with J.'s signature, motto & inscription on t-p sold in 1917; genuineness questioned)
- 1084 *The whole Psalter translated into English Metre*—Parker—c 1567 (See Herford & Simpson's *B J.* Oxf 1925 2 263)
- 1085 *Francisci Petrarchus Florentini, Philosophi, Oratoris, et Poetae Clarissimi . . Opera quae extant omnia*—J. Herald ed—Basle 1581 (Folger; name & motto on t-p)
- 1086 *J. B. Pignae, Carminum lib. quatuor*—G. B. Pigna—Venice 1553 (A copy with B. J.'s autogr. at the B. M.)
- 1087 *Platonis opera quae extant omnia*—Paris 1578 3v (Each vol has B. J.'s autogr inscription; in Chetham Libr, Manch'r) See Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* Oxf 1925 2: 266-67
- 1088 *Poetae Graeci Veteres Carminis Heroici Scriptores*—Geneva 1606 (Autogr'd copy in Cambr U Libr)
- 1089 *Poetae Graeci Veteres, Tragici, Lyrici, Comici, Epigrammaticarii*—Geneva 1614 (Autogr'd copy in Cambr U Libr) •
- 1090 *Poetae Tres Elegantissimi*—Paris 1582 (Folger; motto on t-p)
- 1091 *Le Hypnerotomachia*—Poliphili—1545 (A copy with a forged [?] B. J. autogr on t-p in B. M.)

- 1092 *Commentarius de Praecipuis Divinationum Generibus* [etc]—C Poncerus—Frankfort 1607 (A copy with J's autogr inscription at beginning of text, in Harvard Coll Libr)
- 1093 *The Arte of English Poesie*—G. Puttenham—Ln 1589 (B M copy with inscribed t-p, facs in H & S's *B. J. Oxf* 1925 2: 264)
- 1094 *Pythagorae Fragmenta*—J. Zehner ed—Leipzig 1603 (At Emmanuel Coll. Cambr)
- 1095 *Flores Epigrammatum, ex optimis quibusque authoribus*—L à Quercu—Paris 1560 (T-p with J's autogr is at the Bodl Libr, MS Rawl 1387 f47)
- 1096 *Institutionum Oratoriarum libri XII*—Quintilian—[Paris 1527-28] (A copy in Emmanuel Coll has J's erased autogr & motto)
- 1097 *Poetica Prosometria*—S Ritter—Frankfort 1619 (A copy with a forged B J. autogr in Trinity Coll Libr, Cambr)
- 1098 *Singularium Locorum ac Rerum Libri V*—M. de Roa—Cordova 1600 (Autogr'd copy in St. John's Coll, Cambr—See Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* 1925 2: 270)
- 1099 *Ignoramus Comoedia*—G. Ruggle—Ln 1630 (Copy with J's signat on t-p at the Bodl Libr)
- 1100 *Opus de arte magica, ab Honorio ordinatum*—[King Solomon]—A 14th-century ms in B M. (Sloane 313), bears J's motto & signat on fg
- 1101 *C. Crispi Salusti Latinorum Historicorum Praestantissimi* [With commentaries]—Basel 1564 (At Clare Coll, Cambr)
- 1102 *H Savonarolae Ferrariensis Triumphus Crucis*—Lvgdvni 1633 (Sh Birthplace Libr copy has B. J.'s motto, sign & inscription on t-p)
- 1103 *Epistola de vetustate et splendore*—J. J. Scaliger—Leyden 1594 (Autogr'd copy in Manchester U Libr)
- 1104 *Jos. J. Scaligeri Julii Caesaris a Burden Filii Opuscula*—Frankfort 1612 (A copy with J's autogr & notes in the Dyce Libr)
- 1105 *Epistolae*—J Scaliger—Leyden 1627 (A copy with a forged B. J. autogr in the Dyce Libr at So Kensington)
- 1106 *Vox Populi Or Newes from Spayne*—[T. Scott]—[Gorcum?] 1620 (Lord Aldenham's copy has B J's signature on t-p)
- 1107 *An Experimental Discoverie of Spanish Practises*—T. Scott—Ln 1623 (N.Y. Publ Libr; autogr on t-p)
- 1108 *Vox Coeli, or Newes from Heaven*—[T. Scott]—[Utrecht] 1624 (Lord Aldenham's copy has B. J.'s signature on t-p)

- 1109 Selden's *Jani Anglorum Facies Altera* (Ln 1610)—T-p bears B J's autogr note & motto: 'Sū. Ben Jonsonij Liber ex dono Authoris mihi chariss' and 'tanquā Explorator.' (In the H. E. Huntington Libr)
- 1110 *Titles of Honor*—J Selden—Ln 1614 (Autogr'd copy mentioned by W C Hazlitt)
- 1111 *Joannis Seldeni I C de Dis Syris Syntagmata*—Ln 1617 (Folger, sig, motto, & marginal corrections in B J's hand)
- 1112 *De Dis Syris Syntagmata*—J Selden—Ln 1629 ('Puttuck's, 16 Feb 1898'—H & S)
- 1113 *The Faerie Queen [etc.]*—E. Spenser—Ln 1617 (B. J's copy, with many ms. notes)
- 1114 Thebais—P P. Statius—Thirteenth-century ms in B M (Royal MS 15 A xxi), bears B. J's erased motto & autogr on f2 (See Warner & Gilson's *B M. Catalogue of Western MSS*, Ln 1921, 2^o 148)
- 1115 *Dicta Poetarum, quae apud Io Stobaeum, exstant*—Paris 1623
- 1116 *C Suetonii Tranquilli XII Caesares*—Antwerp 1578 (At Cambr U Libr)
- 1117 *Selectae Christiani Orbis Deliciae ex Vrbibus [etc.]*—F. Sweertius—Cologne 1625 (Autogr'd copy sold in Ln in 1908)
- 1118 Terence—A 15th-century ms in the Libr of St John's Coll, Oxf (MS 87), with J's autogr, corrections & glosses
- 1119 *Poemata*—P Thomas—Paris 1627 ed'n 2 (Autogr'd copy at Trinity Coll, Cambr)
- 1120 *Poemata*—L Torrentius—Antwerp 1579 (A copy with J's autogr on t-p at Trinity Coll, Dublin)
- 1121 *De Symbolica Aegyptiorum Sapientia*—N. C. Trecensus—Cologne 1625 (Folger, motto on t-p)
- 1122 *Adversariorum Tomi III*—A Turnebus—Basel 1581
- 1123 *Carminum Libri Quattuor*—G Vanninius—Lyons 1611 (Autogr'd copy at Trinity Coll, Cambr)
- 1124 *A Discoverie of Errours in the first Edition of the Catalogue of Nobility by R Brooke*—A Vincent—Ln 1622 (A copy with a forged J autogr in the Bodl Libr)
- 1125 *Symbolarum Libri XVII quibus P Virgili Maronis Bucolica, Georgica, Aeneis, . . illustrantur*—[Virgil, J. Pontanus ed]—Augsburg 1599 (At Cambr U Libr)

- 1126 *Pauli Benni . . . in P. Virgili Maronis Æneidem commentarii*—1624 (Sig & motto on t-p, in Chetham's Lib'r, Manchester)
- 1127 *Opera*—J. L. Vives—Basel 1555 (J.'s name & motto on t-p of copy at St. John's Coll, Cambr)
- 1128 *De Historicis Graecis Libri IV.*—G. J. Vossius—Leyden 1624 (Autogr'd & annotated copy now in Trinity Coll Libr, Oxf)
- 1129 *Speculum Christiani*—[J. Watton?]-A 15th-century ms in Cambr U Libr (MS. Hh. I. 13), has J.'s autogr
- 1130 *De Polymathia tractatio*—J. à Wower—Basel 1603 (A copy with a B. J. autograph in the B. M.)

JONSON IN FICTION*

- 1171 Great News! Glorious News! [A dramatic sketch]—Anon—*Punch* Apr 30 1864 (The spirit of B. J. is one of the *dr pers*)
- 1171a *It Was Marlowe* [A novel]—W. Zeigler—Chicago 1895 pp xii 310
- 1172 *Mary! Mary! (A play in one act)*—'G. Gordon' [C. C. Baldwin]—*Airy Nothings* (N.Y. 1917) pp 93-144
- 1173 *The Death of Sh (A chronicle play in 2 scenes)*—W. Blair—Oxf 1916 pp 24
- 1174 *Poeta Laureatus (Schauspiel in 3 Aufzügen)*—F. Bonn—N.p. 1929 pp 32
- 1174a *Rutland: A Chronologically Arranged Outline [and] a Drama*—L. F. Bostelmann—N.Y. 1911 pp iv 186 ils (B. J. pp 55-60)
- 1175 *Master Skylark; or, Will Sh's Ward (A play in 5 acts)*—E. W. Burrill—N.Y. 1916 pp xii 178, 8 ils
- 1176 *Sh (A play in 4 acts and an epilogue)*—L. Cowen, H. Gingold—Unpub'd, pp 88 (Mr. M. H. Spielmann has a transcript)
- 1177 *Sh Converted into Bacon (An extravaganza in 2 acts)*—S. A. Cox—Ln [1899] pp 32
- 1178 *Satiromastix, or the untrussing of the Humorous Poet*—T. Dekker—Ln 1602. +
- 1179 *Satiro-mastix; or, The Untrussing of the Humorous Poet* [B. J.]—T. Dekker—*The Origin of the Engl Drama* (T. Hawkins ed, Oxf 1773) 3. 87-197
- 1180 *Satiro-mastix, or, The Untrussing of the Humorous Poet* [B. J.]—T. Dekker (H. Scherer ed)—Louvain 1907 pp xvi 136

* In the following plays, novels, &c., Jonson is one of the characters

-
- 1181 *Celia (Dramatic Poem in 3 Acts)*—N. A. Everson & F. Sandwith—Ln 1922 pp viii 40
- 1182 *To the Sun (A novel)*—A. E. Fisher—N Y. 1929 pp vi 374
- 1183 *A Merry Meeting at the Mermaid* [A prelude]—H. Foelske—1916?
- 1184 *King Sh: A Masque of Praise*—A. H. Gilmer—[Bn 1916] pp 14
- 1185 *Wm Sh. (Drama)*—R. v. Gottesheim—1883
- 1186 *Sh: Damma in 5 Atti con Prologo*—L. Gualtieri—Milano 1858 pp 94
- 1187 *Sh and His Love (A play)*—F. Harris—Ln 1910 pp xvi 178
- 1188 *As Sh Was (A drama)*—H. H. Hay—Douglas 1931 pp 220. +
- 1189 *Sh's Wandlung (Schauspiel in 4 Aufzugen)*—H. Horn—Stuttgart 1906 pp 92
- 1190 *This Side Idolatry* [An unpublished play in 7 scenes]—T. Jennings—[N.Y. 1935]
- 1191 *The Tenth Muse* [Sh. B. J., T. Dekker, etc., in a play]—E. Kellam, A. I. Gilman—*Vassar Miscellany Mo* 1: 458–67 May 1916 il
- 1192 *Sh: Ein Winternachtstraum (Dramat. Gedicht)*—K. Koesting—Wiesbaden 1864 pp 152
- 1193 *The Hour of Prospero (A play in one act)*—C. E. Lawrence—Bn 1927 pp 36
- 1194 *Clift Wings: A Drama in 5 Acts*—W. R. Leigh—N.Y. 1930 pp 160
- 1195 *Master Skylark* [A play in 10 scenes]—A. M. Luetkenhaus—In M. J. Moses's *A Treasury of Plays for Children* (Bn 1921) pp 357–75
- 1196 *The Mermaid Tavern* [A play]—F. E. Melton—In Harrap's *Dramatic History Readers, Book 5* (Ln 1911) pp 15–28 ils
- 1197 *Hattyudal* [Swan Song] *Színjáték 1. Felvonásban*—J. Miklós—1926 (unpub'd play; M. H. Spielmann has a copy and a tr.)
- 1198 *Sh's End (A play)*—'C. O'Riordan' [N. Connell]—*Adelphi* 1912 pp 85–167
- 1199 *Bacon & Sh; or, The Bard & the Butcher's Boy* [A melodrama in one act]—R. F. Patterson—*The Eagle* 34: 174–87 Mar 1913
- 1200 *The Ghost Walks* [A playlet]—'Vanoc II' [W. E. H. Preston]—*The Sunday Referee* May 1932
- 1201 *Sh (A play in 5 episodes)*—H. F. Rubinstein. C. Bax—Ln 1921 pp x 118

-
- 1202 *Wm Sh: Schauspiel . . . in 3 Aufzügen*—W Schaefer—Zurich 1900 pp 104
- 1203 *Wm. Sh (Schauspiel in 5 Zügen)*—H Schreyer—Leipzig 1895 pp 170. +
- 1204 *The Strollers* [A comedy]—H. B Smith—Chicago 1893 pp 90
- 1205 *Sh at Stratford [poem]*—D. J Snider—*A Writer of Books* (St. Louis 1910) pp 631–54
- 1206 *O Rare B J.* [A fictionised life]—'B. Steel' [F. Steegmuller]—N.Y. 1927 pp 158
- 1207 *Shake-Speare's Sweetheart* [A novel]—S. H. Sterling—Phila 1905 pp 282 ils
- 1208 *Will Sh's Bespoke Supper*—A. J. Talbot—*The One-Act Theatre, the Sixth Book* (Ln 1935) pp 75–101
- 1209 *Sh: A Romantic Drama in Three Acts*—T. R S Temple—[Holborn] n.d. pp 44 p.p.
- 1210 *Im Meermädchen* [A fantasy]—J. Thuemmel—*S J* (1885) 20: 15–36
- 1211 *1601: Being a fireside conversation*—'M. Twain' [S Clemens]—Bn 1926 pp 24, 1 e. +
- 1212 *Une Nuit de Sh (Conte en 3 actes)*—H. van Offel—Bruxelles 1913 pp 96
- 1213 *The Great Globe Itself (A play)*—R. S. Walker—In M J. Wild's *One-Act Plays of Today, 6th Series* (Ln 1934) pp 201–33
- 1214 *Christoph Marlow, Trauerspiel in 4 Akten*—E. v. Wildenbruch—1884
- 1215 *A Myth of Sh* [A play]—C. Williams—Ln 1928 pp 146
- 1216 *Guillermo Sh* [A play]—E. Zamel—N p. 1853

BIOGRAPHY AND COMMENTARY

- 1217 An Ode against B J his playe of the *New Inn*—MS. Ashmole 38, Art 83
- 1218 The countrys censure on B. J's *New Inn*—MS. Ashmole 38, Art 94
- 1219 A letter to B J.—MS. Ashmole 47, Art 172
- 1220 An anecdote about Sh and B J—Harl MS. 6395 (Also in *The Drama* 1. 346, 2. 324, 3. 281. See W. Jaggard's *Sh Bibliography* p 140)
- 1221 Grant of a pension of £100 to B J. in 1630—In the Bodl Libr (MS Rawl. A. 289 f12)
- 1222 *Jonsonus Virbius; or the Memorie of B J Revuved* [In verse]—Ln 1638 pp ii 74
- 1223 *Remarks on the Historical Play Called 'The Fall of Mortimer'*—Ln [1731]
- 1224 *Accurate tho' Compendious Encomium on the Most Illustrious Persons . . . in Westm'r-Abbey* [Verse, Latin & Engl]—Ln 1749 pp 36 (B. J, p 19)
- 1225 P. Whalley's ed'n of *The Works of B. J.*—*Critical R* (1756) 1: 462-72
- 1225a B. J.—*Biographia Britannica* (Ln 1757) 4: 2775-92
- 1226 *Epicoene* at Drury Lane—*Westminster M* 4 29-30 Jan 1776
- 1227 '*The Fox*'—*The Observer* (1788) 4: 147-56
- 1228 B. J.'s imitations of Philostratus; his satirical glances at Sh, his hags compared with the witches in *Macbeth*—*The Observer* (1788) 4: 136-47
- 1229 B. J—*Egerton's Theatrical Remembrancer* (Ln 1788) pp 21-24
- 1230 B. J—*A New Theatrical Dictionary* (Ln 1792) pp 363-64 etc
- 1231 Verses on B J. and his zany, T. Randolph—*British Critic* (1793) 1: 60-61
- 1232 Plagiarisms (?) in B. J.—*Monthly Mirror* 11: 229-35 Mar 1801
- 1232a Eupolis . . . compared with B. J.—*The British Essayists* (Ln 1802) 44: 112-18
- 1233 Letter to B. J from J. Howell—*Monthly Mirror* 14: 295-96 Nov 1802
- 1234 '*The Fox*'—*The British Essayists* (Ln 1803) 42: 213-20 (Repr)
- 1235 B. J.'s imitation of Philostratus compared with the original passages. His satirical glances at Sh.—*The British Essayists* (Ln 1803) 42: 205-13. +
- 1236 The life of B. J—*Monthly Mirror* 2 (n s): 5-10 July 1807 port

- 1237 J's enmity towards Sh—*Monthly Mirror* 8 380-83 May 1808 (Repr in *The Cabinet* 4: 177-83 Sept 1808)
- 1238 Sh's commonplace book from Gilchrist's *Examination of the Charges against B J*—*The Cabinet* 4 193-201 Sept 1808
- 1239 Gifford's *B. J*—*British Critic* (1818) 52 183-99
- 1240 Vindication of Drummond against the attack by Mr Gifford—*BM*, 2: 497-501 Feb 1818
- 1241 The works of B J—*RR* (1820) 1 181-200
- 1242 Bartholomew fair—*BM* 14: 259-62 Sept 1823
- 1243 B J—*New Monthly M* 51: 39-43 Sept 1837
- 1244 B. Cornwall's ed'n of *B J*—*BM* 45: 145-69 Feb 1839
- 1245 Suckling & B J—*Monthly Chronicle* 3: 167-72 Feb 1839
- 1246 B J as a poet—*The Hesperian* 2: 402-03 Mar 1839
- 1247 B J. & W Irving compared—*The Baltimore Literary Monument* 2. 189-90 Aug 1839
- 1247a Beaumont & Fletcher, & their contemporaries—*Edinb R* 73 209-41 Apr 1841
- 1248 B J. and Drummond—*Fraser's M* 25 377-89 Apr 1842
- 1249 B J · a sketch—*Yale Literary M* 8 202-08 Mar 1843
- 1250 The story of *Page of Plymouth*, a tragedy by B J. & T Dekker—*Sh. Society Papers* (1845) 2: 79-85
- 1251 B J.—*Chamber's J* 5 37-40 Jan 17, 1846
- 1252 The shadow of B J's mother—*Harper's Monthly M* 3: 810-11 Nov 1851 (Repr fr *Household Words* 3 609-11 Sept 13 1851; also in *LA* 31: 270-71, (Nov 8 1851))
- 1253 J's verse on Somerset's marriage—*NQ* 5 193-94 Feb 28 1852
- 1254 B J—*Bentley's Miscellany* (1856) 40: 157-66
- 1255 B. J and Wm. Sh compared—*North British R* 24 447-78 Feb 1856
- 1256 W. Gifford's ed'n of *B. J.*—*The Eclectic M* 37: 433-47 Apr 1856 (Repr for *North Brit. R*)
- 1257 Plays and puritans—*North British R* 25 1-46 May 1856
- 1258 B. J—*LA* 50: 321-28 Aug 9 1856 (Repr fr *North British R*)
- 1259 Life and works of B J.—*LA* 54: 193-212 July 25 1857 (Repr fr *British QR*)

- 1260 B. J. & the gunpowder plot—*Ath* (Ln) Aug 15 1857 p 1025
- 1261 B. J.—*Illust. M of Art* (Ln 1857) pp 255-57 il
- 1262 B. J.—*National R* 6. 112-47 Jan 1858 (Repr in *LA* 56: 542-61 Feb 27, *Eclectic M* 44 1-21 May)
- 1263 B. J.'s skull—*Ath* (Ln) Apr 2 1859 pp 455-56
- 1264 B. J. in Scotland: new facts—*Eclectic M* 47: 142 May 1859
- 1265 B. J.'s life & works—*LA* 65 65-82 Apr 14 1860 (Repr fr *Bentley's Quarterly R*)
- 1266 Sh. & B. J.—*Ath* Feb 20 1864 pp 255-56
- 1267 'Jonson' or 'Johnson'?—*NQ* 32: 27-28 July 8 1865
- 1268 B. J.'s quarrel with Sh.—*North British R* 52: 394-427 July 1870
- 1269 B. J.—*Temple Bar* 42 35-50 Aug 1874
- 1270 B. J. and S. Sheppard—*NQ* 51: 245 Mar 27 1875
- 1271 B. J.—*Cope's Tobacco Plant* 1: 964-65 (Nov 1876), 976-78 (Dec), 991-93 (Jan 1877), 1004-05 (Feb); 2 8-9 (Mar), 32-34 (May), 44-45 (June)
- 1272 B. J. in relation to tobacco—*Cope's Tobacco Plant* 2: 65-66 (Aug 1877), 76-78 (Sept), 89-90 (Oct), 100-01 (Nov), 112-14 (Dec), 127-28 (Jan 1878), 149-51 (Mar)
- 1273 'Not of an age'—*NQ* 56 163 Sept 1 1877
- 1274 J.'s grammar—*All the Year Round* 49: 397-402 June 10 1882
- 1275 B. J. convicted of felony—*Ath* (Ln) Mar 6 1886 (pp 337-38), Mar 27 (pp 432-33)
- 1276 Auction prices realised by early editions of J.'s works—See successive volumes of *Book Prices Current* (Ln 1886-) and *American Book Prices Current* (N.Y. 1894-)
- 1277 B. J.'s 'poet-ape'—*Bookmart* 6: 184-85 Sept 1888
- 1278 B. J.—*Rassegna Nazionale* 48: 675-99 Aug 16 1889
- 1279 A. C. Swinburne's *Study of B. J.*—*Ath* Mar 8 1890 (pp 315-18), Mar 22 (pp 379-81)
- 1280 B. Nicholson's ed'n of *The Best Plays of B. J.*—*Spectator* 71: 716-17 Nov 18, 1893
- 1281 Sh. and *Sejanus*—*Shakespeare* 1: 93 Nov 1894
- 1282 B. J. and the tributaries of the Trent—*NQ* 93: 285-86 Apr 11 1896

-
- 1283 B. J.—*Ac* 50: 390 (Nov 14 1896) port
- 1284 B. J.'s lyrics—*Ac* 50: 391 (Nov 14 1896), 432 (Nov 21)
- 1285 R. A. Small's *The Stage Quarrel*—*Ath* Sept 2 1899 pp 331-32
- 1286 *The Sh Anagrams as Used by B. J. in the First Folio and by Sh*—1902
- 1287 B. J.'s prose—*Ac* 62: 119-21 Feb 1 1902
- 1288 A passage in *The Merry Wives of Windsor* and in *The Satyr*—*NQ* 106: 367 (Nov 8 1902), 456 (Dec 2)
- 1288a Hathaway's & Hart's ed'n's of *The Alchemist*—*Ath* Jan 23 1904 p 108
- 1289 B. J.'s *Underwoods*—*Ath* Mar 17 1906 pp 324-25
- 1290 A French critic on B. J.—*LA* 254: 444-46 Aug 17 1907 (Repr fr *BM*)
- 1291 B. J.—*Sh's England* (Oxf 1917) *passim*
- 1292 B. J.—*TLS* Nov 13 1919 pp 637-38
- 1293 G. G. Smith's *B. J.*—*Spectator* 124: 279-80 Feb 28 1920
- 1294 *On Every Man Out*—*Library* 2: 49 June 1921
- 1295 H. H. Carter's ed'n of *Every Man In*—*TLS* Mar 2 1922 p 136
- 1296 Notes on conversations with B. J. in Jan 1619—*B. J.: Discoveries* (Ln 1923) p 28
- 1297 *Volpone* produced by the Marlowe Society—*Spectator* 130: 407 Mar 10 1923
- 1298 B. J. and Drummond—*TLS* Aug 9 1923 p 529
- 1299 The 'but' of B. J.—*NQ* 147: 45 July 19 1924
- 1300 B. J.—*TLS* July 30 1925 pp 501-02
- 1301 Are Drummond's conversations forgeries?—*BM* 218: 878-81 Dec 1925
- 1302 B. J.—*A Series of Papers on Sh and the Theatre* (Ln 1927) pp 189 ff
- 1303 The plays of B. J.—*TLS* July 21 1927 p 500
- 1304 Plagiarism: B. J. and L. Sterne—*Blackwood's M* 225: 431-34 Mar 1929
- 1305 *The Alchemist* produced in N.Y.—*N.Y. Times*, June 5, 1931 (p 27)—*N.Y. Eve Post*, June 5, 1931—*N.Y. World-Telegram* June 5 1931
- 1306 A crux in *Every Man In*, IV, vi.—*TLS* Feb 4 1932 p 76
- 1307 B. J.—*A Companion to Sh Studies* (Cambr 1934) *passim*
- 1308 The triumph of B. J. (Tests of poetic magic)—*TLS* July 4 1936 pp 549-50

- 1309 T Dekker & B J —*TLS* Sept 12 1936 p 729
- 1310 B. J the poet—*TLS* Sept 25 1937 p 691
- 1311 A note on *The Alchemist*, III, iii —A A —*NQ* 24 7 July 6 1881
- 1312 B J.—E A Abbott—*A Shn Grammar* (Ln 1905) *passim* +
- 1313 B J.—A. Acheson—*Mistress Davenant* (Ln 1913) *passim*
- 1314 B J.—A. Acheson—*Sh's Sonnet Story* (Ln 1922) pp 445-47, 488-92
530-34, 537-45, 551-55, 557-63, 574-78, etc
- 1315 B J.—A. Acheson—*Sh, Chapman, and 'Sir Thos More'* (NY 1931)
passim
- 1316 The predecessors of the 17th-century court masque in England [MS
diss, 1904]—J. C Adams—Yale U Libr
- 1317 The source of *Volpone*—J. Q Adams—*MP* 2 289-300 Oct 1904
- 1318 The sources of *News from the New World*—J. Q. Adams—*MLN* 21:
1-3 Jan 1906
- 1319 The sources of the banquet scene in *The Poetaster*—J Q Adams—
MLN 27 30 Jan 1912
- 1320 Notes on B J. from a 17th-century commonplace book—J. Q.
Adams—*MLR* 7 296-99 July 1912
- 1321 J. H. Penniman's *Poetaster* [etc]—J Q Adams—*JEGP* 13 613-24
Oct 1914
- 1322 B. J.—J Q Adams—*The Dramatic Records of Sir Hy. Herbert* (New
Haven 1917) *passim*
- 1323 B. J.—J Q Adams—*Shn Playhouses* (Boston 1917) *passim*
- 1324 A B. J allusion book—J. Q Adams—*MLN* 33: 311-12 May 1918
- 1325 The bones of B. J.—J. Q. Adams—*SP* 16. 289-302 July 1919
- 1326 B. J.—J. Q. Adams—*A Life of Wm Sh* (Bn 1923) *passim*. +
- 1327 *Eastward Hoe* and its satire against the Scots—J Q Adams—*SP* 28.
689-701 Oct 1931
- 1328 B. J's *Works*—G. A Aitken—*NQ* 119: 421-23 May 29 1919
- 1329 B J's comedies—W. F. Aitken—*Ac* 48: 14-15 July 6 1895
- 1330 Evolyutsiya gumanizma Elisavetniskoi dramy—I A Aksenov—*Gam-
let i drugie opyty* (Moscow 1930) pp 7-75 (B. J, pp 49-55)
- 1331 B J.—E. M. Albright—*Dramatic Publication in England* (N Y. 1927)
passim

-
- 1332 Note on *Bartholomew Fair*—C. S. Alden—*MLN* 18: 128 Apr 1903
- 1333 B. J.—R. M. Alden—*The Rise of Formal Satire in England* (Phila 1899) pp 192-98 etc
- 1334 *English Verse*—R. M. Alden—N.Y. [1903] pp xiv 460 (B. J. *passim*)
- 1335 B. J.—R. M. Alden—*Sh* (N.Y. 1922) pp 86-90 etc
- 1336 B. J. and S. Johnson—H. Alexander—*Queen's Q* (1937) 44: 13-21
- 1337 B. J.—A. B. Allen—*Drama Through the Centuries & Play Production To-Day* (Ln 1936) pp 40-41
- 1338 B. J.—B. S. Allen—*Tides in English Taste* (Cambr Mass 1937) *passim*
- 1339 An allusion to J.—D. C. Allen—*TLS* Apr 18 1936 p 336
- 1340 'Dicing fly' and *The Alchemist*—H. E. Allen—*TLS* June 27 1935 (p 416), Aug 1 (p 489)
- 1341 B. J.—N. B. Allen—*The Sources of J. Dryden's Comedies* (Ann Arbor 1935) pp 10-21 etc
- 1342 *Sh, Jonson & Wilkins as Borrowers: A Study in Elizabethan dramatic Origins & Imitations*—P. Allen (Intr. by R. P. Cowl)—Ln 1928 pp xx 236
- 1343 B. J.—P. Allen—*The Case for E. de Vere . . . as 'Sh'* (Ln 1930) pp 370-73 etc
- 1344 The Earl of Oxford's literary war with Chapman and B. J.—P. Allen—*The Life Story of E. de Vere* (Ln 1932) pp 291-328
- 1345 B. J.—P. Allen—*The Plays of Chapman and Sh in relation to French History* (Ln 1933) *passim*
- 1346 *Die Sh-Frage u d B. J. Problem*—'P. Alvor'—Würzburg 1930 pp viii 98 (B. J. pp 69-97)
- 1346a B. J.—A. Amos—*Martial & the Moderns* (Cambr 1858) pp 4-5, 27, 58, 78 &c
- 1347 B. J. and Reginald Scot—H. Anders—*SJ* (1902) 38: 240-41
- 1348 Notes on B. J.—H. R. D. Anders—*Sh's Books* (Berlin 1904) *passim*
- 1349 Influence of B. J.—C. E. Andrews—*Ric. Brome his Life & Works* (N.Y. 1913) pp 81-98, 112-34
- 1350 'Catiline'—H. Ankenbrand—*Die Figur des Geistes im Drama d engl Renaissance* (Naumburg 1905) pp 26-28
- 1351 *A Transcript of the Registers of the Company of Stationers of Ln. 1554-1640*—E. Arber ed—Ln 1875-77 5v (B. J., *passim*)

-
- 1352 *The Sad Shepherd* revived—W. Archer—*Study & Stage* (Ln 1899) pp 240–44
- 1353 B. J.—W. Archer—*The Old Drama and the New* (Boston 1924) pp 80–88
- 1354 *The Alchemist* produced by the Phoenix Society—M. Armstrong—*Spectator* 130: 513 (Apr 24 1923); 131: 14 (July 7)
- 1355 B. J.'s *Theorie d Lustspiels*—P. Aronstein—*A* (1895) 17. 466–85
- 1356 R. A. Small's *The Stage—Quarrel between B. J. and the Poetasters*—P. Aronstein—*Beiblatt* 12: 294–302 Oct 1901
- 1357 Sh. u. B. J.—P. Aronstein—*ES* (1904) 34. 193–211
- 1358 H. Stanger's *Gemeinsame Motive in B. J.'s u. Molière's Lustspielen*—P. Aronstein—*ES* (1904) 34: 387–92
- 1359 H. Maass's *B. J.'s Lustspiel 'Every Man In'* (1903)—P. Aronstein—*Beiblatt* (1904) 15: 264–66
- 1360 *B. J.*—P. Aronstein—Berlin 1906 pp x 278
- 1361 E. Koeppl's *Jonson's Wirkung auf zeitgenöss. Dramatiker*—P. Aronstein—*Beiblatt* (1906) 17: 228–31
- 1362 H. S. Mallory's ed'n of *Poetaster*—P. Aronstein—*Beiblatt* 16: 106–08 Apr 1906
- 1363 M. Castelain's *B. J.: L'homme et l'oeuvre*—P. Aronstein—*SJ* (1908) 44: 371–74
- 1364 G. B. Tennant's ed'n of *The New Inn*—P. Aronstein—*ES* (1909) 40: 116–18
- 1365 J. Fletcher's *Love's Pilgrimage* u. B. J.'s *The New Inn*—P. Aronstein—*ES* (1911) 43: 234–41
- 1366 *Die Hexen in B. J.*—P. Aronstein—*GRM* (1912) 4: 585–89
- 1367 *Die Verfasserschaft d. The Fair Maid of the Exchange*—P. Aronstein—*ES* (1912) 45: 45–60 (B. J., *passim*)
- 1368 A. C. Judson's ed'n of *Cynthia's Revels* [Ger]—P. Aronstein—*Beiblatt* 24: 70–74 Mar 1913
- 1369 *Das engl. Drama im Zeitalter Sh.'s*—P. Aronstein—*Beiblatt* 28: 161–71 June 1917 (B. J. pp 170–71)
- 1370 B. J.—P. Aronstein—*Das engl. Renaissancedrama* (Leipzig 1929) pp 164–72, 192–203 etc
- 1371 *Contemporary Evidence of Sh.'s Identity*—R. L. Ashhurst—Phila 1903 (B. J. *passim*)

- 1372 B. J.—J. Aubrey—*Letters . . . & Lives of Eminent Men* (Ln 1813) 2 (pt 2): 412–16
- 1373 A. Pope and B. J.—W. Austin—*MLN* 44: 86–89 Feb 1930
- 1374 B. J. in the provincial theatres—E. L. Avery—*NQ* 173: 244 Oct 2 1937
- 1375 The spelling of J.'s name—W. E. A. Axon, G. Stephens, *et al*—*NQ* 32: 27–28 (July 8 1865), 115–16 (Aug 5), 195 (Sept 2), 403 (Nov 11)
- 1376 A Chinese analogue of *The Alchemist*—W. E. A. Axon—*NQ* 107: 23–24 Jan 10 1903
- 1377 Manuscripts of Jonsonian interest in the British Museum—S. Ayscough comp—*A Catalogue of the MSS. Preserved in the B. M.* (Ln 1782) *passim*
- 1378 B. J. & the Trent—C. C. B.—*NQ* 93: 285–86 (Apr 11 1896), 493 (June 20)
- 1379 B. J.'s letter to Drummond—P. B. G., B. H. F.—*NQ* 157: 457–58 (Dec 28 1929), 158: 16 (Jan 14 1930)
- 1380 B. J. [Ru]—S. Babukh—*Literaturnoya Entsiklopediya* (1929) 2: 43–45
- 1381 The domestic drama in the time of Sh. [MS thesis]—M. S. Bachenheimer—*U of Pittsburgh Libr* (Abstr in *U of Pittsb B* 29: 382–83 Jan 10 1933)
- 1382 *The Origin of the Masque*—C. E. Bachrens—Groningen 1929 pp viii 170 viii, bib (B. J., *passim*)
- 1383 *Kindergestalten bei d Zeitgenossen . . . Sh's* (Diss)—W. Baetke—Halle 1908 (B. J. pp 16–19)
- 1384 Epitaph on B. J. by J. Cleveland—J. C. Bailey ed—*Engl Elegies* (Ln 1900) p 45
- 1385 B. J.'s head—J. E. Bailey—*NQ* 61: 433 May 29 1880
- 1385a B. J.—D. E. Baker, I. Reed, S. Jones—*Biographia Dramatica* (Ln 1812) 1: 413–17. +
- 1386 J.'s version of 'Drink to Me Only'—E. Baker—*Spectator* Nov 20 1936 pp 890–91
- 1387 The revival of *Epicoene*, Mar 20 1895—G. P. Baker—*Harvard Graduates' M* 3: 493–501 June 1895
- 1388 B. J.—G. P. Baker—*Dramatic Technique* (Bn 1919) *passim*
- 1389 'Swan of Avon'—H. K. Baker—*NQ* 164: 393–94 (June 3 1933); 165: 29 (July 15)

- 1390 Falstaff. an interpretation in reference to the Morality Vice [MS thesis, 1927]—M. E. Baker—CUL pp 87 (B J. *passim*)
- 1391 B J's indebtedness to the character-sketch—E. C. Baldwin—MLN 16: 385-96 Nov 1901
- 1392 B J's plays for the Sh company—T. W. Baldwin—*The Organization & Personnel of the Shakespearean Company* (Princeton 1927) pp 433-44
- 1393 Chaucers Einfluss auf B. J.—O. Ballmann—A (1902) 25: 4-14
- 1394 A letter to B. J. [verse]—W. Bang—*Modern Language Q* 6: 72-73 Aug 1903
- 1395 Memorandums of the immortal Ben [Ger]—W. Bang—MLR 1: 111-15 Jan 1905 facs
- 1396 B J und Castiglione's *Cortegiano*—W. Bang—ES (1906) 36: 330-32
- 1397 Jonsonianism—W. Bang—SJ (1908) 44: 156-58
- 1398 Quellen für *Volpone*—W. Bang—*Mélanges G. Kurth* (Liège 1908) 2: 351-55
- 1399 Bibliographical data regarding B. J.—H. C. Bartlett—*Mr. Wm. Sh.* (New Haven 1922) pp 154-57 etc.
- 1400 B. J.—D. P. Barton—*Sh and the Law* (Boston 1929) *passim*
- 1401 Parallels to *Bartholomew Fair*—C. R. Baskervill—MP 6: 109-28 July 1908
- 1402 Sources of *The Masque of Christmas* and of *Love's Welcome*—C. R. Baskervill—MP 6: 257-70 Oct 1908
- 1403 *English Elements in Jonson's Early Comedy*—C. R. Baskervill—Austin 1911 pp x 328
- 1404 B. J.—C. R. Baskervill—*The Elu'n Jig* (Chicago 1929) *passim*
- 1405 B. J's repetitions—E. F. Bates—NQ 105: 145-46 (Feb 22 1902), 192 (Mar 8)
- 1406 B. J.—[C. Bathurst]—*Remarks on . . . Sh's Versification* (Ln 1857) pp 168-74
- 1406a B. J.—H. Baumann—*Londinismen Slang u Cant* (Berlin 1913 ed'n 3) p xlvi
- 1407 An examination of the 1616 Folio—M. A. Bayfield—*A Study of Sh's Versification* (Cambr 1920) pp 295-313
- 1408 The meaning of certain words in B. J.—A. R. Bayley, T. Bayne, &c.—NQ 122: 67 (July 23 1910), 132 (Aug 13), 174 (Aug 27)

- 1409 B J—H. Bayley—*The Sh Symphony* (Ln 1906) *passim*
- 1410 Titles of J's works—T. Bayne—*NQ* 100: 113 Aug 5 1899
- 1411 B. J & Tennyson—T. Bayne, J. B. Wainwright—*NQ* 108: 186 (Sept 5 1903), 277–78 (Oct 3)
- 1412 'Underwoods xli—T. Bayne, E. Bensly—*NQ* 113: 25 (Jan 3 1906), 337 (Apr 28)
- 1413 Spelling of B J's name—T. Bayne, *et al*—*NQ* 117: 431–32 (May 30 1908), 118: 38 (July 11), 158 (Aug 22)
- 1414 B. J—T. Bayne *et al*—*NQ* 122: 174 Aug 27 1910
- 1415 A prompt-book of *The Poetaster* [MS thesis, 1921]—T. B. Beatty—*CUL* pp 23 + 81, 6 pls
- 1416 To B. J. [poem]—F. Beaumont—*Specimens . . . of the Less-Known Brit Poets* (G. Gilfillan ed, Ln 1860) 1: 141–44 (Often reprinted)
- 1417 B. J—G. Becker—*Die Aufnahme d 'Don Quijote' in d engl Literatur* (Berlin 1906) *passim*
- 1418 J. A. Symonds' *B. J.*—H. C. Beeching—*Ac* 30: 251 Oct 16 1886
- 1419 Was B. J. a Johnian?—H. C. Beeching—*The Eagle* 26: 357–58 June 1905
- 1420 B. J—H. A. Beers—*From Chaucer to Sh* (N.Y. 1898) *passim*
- 1420a Dialect in B. J.—H. A. Beers—*Points at Issue* (N.Y. 1904) pp 226–42
- 1421 B. J—[W. E. Begley]—*Is It Sh?* (Ln 1903) pp 81–106 etc
- 1422 B. J. [Memoir & poems]—R. Bell—*The Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and B. J.* (N.Y., n.d.) pp 229–460 +
- 1423 B. J. quotes Pindar—E. Bensly—*NQ* 132: 17 July 3 1915
- 1424 A. B. J. allusion in J. Taylor's *Holy Living*—E. Bensly—*NQ* 149: 31 July 11 1925
- 1425 B. J. queries and answers—E. Bensly; E. A. White, *et al*—*NQ* 169: 47 (July 20 1935), 86–88 (Aug 3), 111 (Aug 17), 123–24 (Aug 17), 157 (Aug 31), 177 (Sept 7), 262 (Oct 12), 277 (Oct 19), 446 (Dec 21), 170: 130 (Feb 8 1936)
- 1426 B. J—G. A. Bieber—*Der Melancholikertypus Sh's u sein Ursprung* (Heidelb'g 1913) *passim*
- 1427 B. J—F. J. Bierbaum—*History of the Engl Language and Lit* (Leipzig 1922) pp 83–85
- 1428 *Literarische Anspielungen in d Werken B. J's*—P. Birck—Strassburg 1908 pp xii 122 bib

- 1429 Use of the negative in B. J. & Beaumont & Fletcher [MS. thesis, 1911]—W. P. Bivens—U of North Carolina Libr
- 1430 Sh & J compared—J. B. Black—*The Reign of Elizabeth* (Oxf 1936) pp 253–54
- 1431 O rare B. J.—E. O. Blackburne—*Victoria M* 24. 151–59 Dec 1874
- 1432 Die Engl Maskenspiele—Block—*Neuphilol Centralblatt* 4. 105–10 Apr 1890
- 1433 B. J.—T. P. Blount—*De Re Poetica* (Ln 1694) Part 2, pp 104–12
- 1434 Child parts in the Engl drama [MS. thesis, 1915]—W. O. Blount—CUL pp 51 bib
- 1435 B. J.—F. S. Boas—*The Works of T. Kyd* (Oxf 1901) pp lxxxv–lxxxix etc
- 1436 B. J.—F. S. Boas—*University drama in the Tudor Age* (Oxf 1914) pp 342–43 etc
- 1437 *Hamlet* and *Volpone* at Oxford—F. S. Boas—*Fortnightly R* 113. 709–16 May 1920
- 1438 *Volpone* at the Universities—F. S. Boas—*Sh & the Universities* (Oxf 1923) pp 261–66 etc
- 1439 B. J.—H. G. Bohn—*Biography and Bibliography of Sh* (Ln 1864) pp 108–10, 309–13
- 1440 *Sejanus* am Heidelberger Hofe—J. Bolte—*SJ* (1889) 24. 72–88
- 1441 B. J.—W. S. Booth—*Some Acrostic Signatures of F. Bacon* (Bn 1909) pp 290–301, 322–25, 569–71, facss
- 1442 B. J.—H. Bormann—*Der Jurist im Drama d. Elisabethan. Zeit* (Halle 1906) pp 12–18
- 1443 B. J.'s use of the classics in *Sejanus*, *Catiline*, and *Volpone* [MS. thesis 1930]—A. Boswell—U of Colorado Libr, 143 fs, bib
- 1444 B. J.—L. Boucher—*Histoire de la Littér. anglaise* (Paris 1890) pp 157–64
- 1445 B. J.—H. S. Bowden—*The Religion of Sh* (Ln 1899) pp 103–05 etc
- 1446 Dekker and J.—F. T. Bowers—*TLS* Sept 12 1936 p 729
- 1447 B. J. the actor—F. T. Bowers—*SP* 34. 392–406 July 1937
- 1448 B. J., T. Randolph & *The Drinking Academy*—F. T. Bowers—*NQ* 173. 166–68 Sept 4 1937
- 1449 Exaggeration in Eliz'n & early Jacobean satire [Abstr. of thesis]—F. P. Bowling—*U of Oklahoma B* Mar 10 1934 p 76

- 1450 The Pindaric ode of the 17th century [MS. thesis, 1931]—W. C. Boyce—CUL pp 86 bib (B. J. pp 21-25)
- 1451 'Sejanus'; 'Catiline'—C V Boyer—*The Villain as Hero in Eliz'n Tragedy* (Ln 1914) pp 174-82
- 1452 F. G. Fleay's *A Biographical Chronicle*—R. Boyle—*ES* (1893) 18 111-25 (B. J. pp 121-23)
- 1453 R. A. Small's *The Stage Quarrel*—R. Boyle—*ES* (1901) 29: 292-304
- 1454 B. J.—M C Bradbrook—*Themes & Conventions in Eliz'n Tragedy* (Cambr 1935) pp 85-88 etc
- 1455 *The B J Allusion Book (1597-1700)*—J F Bradley, J. Q Adams comp—New Haven 1922 pp vi 466 port
- 1456 Sh's *Julius Caesar* and B J's *Sejanus* compared [MS thesis]—D. B. Bragg—In Libr of the U of Texas, 1932, 191 fs, bib
- 1457 B J & his Roman plays—G Brandes—*Wm Sh: A Critical Study* (N.Y. 1898) 1: 384-403, 2 297-99 &c +
- 1458 B. J.—A Brandl—*Sh. Leben, Umwelt, Kunst* (Berlin 1922) *passim*
- 1459 Fairy lore and witchcraft in the masques and plays of B J [MS. thesis, 1933]—G. D. Brannon—Northwestern U Libr pp 95 bib
- 1460 B J—B Brawley—*A Short History of the English Drama* (N.Y. 1921) pp 91-98
- 1461 *Kulturhistorisches aus B. Jonson's Dramen* (Diss)—E Brennecke—Halle 1899 pp 52
- 1462 Notes on B J.—J. L. G. Brereton—*Eliz'n Drama* (Sydney 1909) pp 80-82
- 1463 *No Whippinge, nor Trippinge: but a kinde friendly snippinge* (1601)—N Breton (C Edmonds ed)—Ln 1895 pp x [64]
- 1464 *Eastward Ho'* With bibliography and circumstances of its production—R. E. Brettell—*Library* (Ln) 9: 287-302 Dec 1928
- 1465 B J., chronologer & inventor of honorable entertainments—T Brewer comp—MS. 2173 in the Guildhall Libr, Ln
- 1466 Sources of J's *Discoveries*—W. D. Briggs—*MLN* 23: 43-46 Feb 1908
- 1467 Influence of J's tragedy in the 17th century—W D Briggs—*A* (1912) 35: 277-337
- 1468 Studies in B J. (Harl. MS 4955)—W. D Briggs—*A* (1912) 36: 463-93
- 1469 Notes on *Under-Woods XXX* and on *The New Inn*—W D Briggs—*MP* 10: 573-85 Apr 1913 (J & Seneca)

- 1470 B J.'s epigram on Sir H Vere—W. D Briggs—*Ath* June 7 1913 p 623
- 1471 A study of Harl MS 4955—W D Briggs—*A* (1913) 37 463-93
- 1472 Recovered lines of *The Forest*—W. D Briggs—*MLN* 29 156-57 May 1914
- 1473 Studies in B J.—W D. Briggs—*A* (1914-16) 39 16-44, 209-52, 303-18
- 1474 The 4to and the 12mo of 1640—W. D. Briggs—*A* (1914) 38. 101-20
- 1475 *Cynthia's Revels* and Seneca—W. D Briggs—*Flugel Memorial Volume* (Stanford Univ'y 1916) pp 59-71
- 1476 Source material for J's plays—W. D Briggs—*MLN* 31. 193-205 (Apr 1916), 321-33 (June)
- 1477 The birth-date of B J.—W D. Briggs—*MLN* 33 137-45 Mar 1918
- 1478 H H Carter's ed'n of *Every Man In*—W D Briggs—*JEGP* 23. 142-48 Jan 1924
- 1479 Herford & Simpson's *B J.*—W. D Briggs—*MLN* 42. 404-11 (June 1927), 44 44-47 (Jan 1929)
- 1480 E. C. Dunn's *B J.'s Art*—W D Briggs—*MLN* 42 543-45 Dec 1927
- 1481 B J. and W. Davenant—E K. Broadus—*Laureateship* (Ln 1921) pp 40-58
- 1482 B. J.—E K. Broadus—*The Story of Engl Lit* (N Y. 1931) pp 107-09, 175-78, &c
- 1483 B J.—C F T Brooke—*The Tudor Drama*—(Bn 1911) pp 373-78, 402-08 etc
- 1484 B. J. on Sh.—C. F. T. Brooke ed—*Sh of Stratford* (New Haven 1926) pp 96-97
- 1485 '*Epicoene*' (The happy divorce)—S. Brooks—*Gentleman's M* 227: 703-14 Nov 1869
- 1486 T M Parrott's ed'n of Chapman's *All Fools*—R. Brotanek—*Beiblatt* 19: 200-02 July 1908
- 1487 B. J. and Rabelais—H Brown—*MLN* 44: 6-13 Jan 1929
- 1488 B. J.—H. Brown—*Rabelais in Engl Lit* (Cambr 1933) pp 81-94 etc
- 1489 B J. and R. Browning—H. F. Brown—*Spectator* 127: 165-66 Aug 6 1921
- 1490 *Epicoene* revived—I. Brown—*Saturday R* 138: 518 Nov 22 1924
- 1491 E. Linklater's *B J. and K James*—*TLS* Oct 22 1931 p 816—I Brown, *Weed-End R* 4. 490 Oct 17 1931—E Linklater; *TLS* Oct 29 1931 (p 842)

- 1492 B J—S J Brown—*The World of Imagery* (Ln 1927) *passim*
- 1493 B. J.—T. E. Brown—*New R* 14. 514-23 May 1896
- 1494 Was B J a Warwickshire man?—C. E. Browne—*NQ* 48: 472 Dec 13 1873
- 1495 Poems of B J., Jr.—C. E. Browne, J H Clark—*NQ* 50: 208 (Sept 12 1874), 66 475 (Dec 9 1882)
- 1496 B. J.—G. H. Browne—*Notes on Sh's Versification* (Bn 1894) *passim*
- 1497 On *Bartholomew Fair*—W. H Browne—*MLN* 18: 194 June 1903
- 1498 B. J on usage in language—W H Browne—*Nation* 78: 31 Jan 14 1904
- 1499 Capt Tucca—W H. Browne—*MLN* 20: 216 Nov 1905
- 1500 Lucian and B J—W H Browne—*MLN* 21. 113 Apr 1906
- 1501 B. J.'s supposed complicity in the gunpowder plot—J. Bruce—*Ath* (Ln) Apr 22 1865 pp 553-54
- 1502 Le titre des *Discoveries*—A Brulé—*RAA* 7: 538-39 Aug 1930
- 1503 Sur B J—A Brulé—*RAA* 13 1-17 Oct 1935
- 1504 Die Quellen von *Volpone*—K Brunner—*Archiv* 152: 218-19 Oct 1927
- 1505 Sh, J, & Donne—J. I. Bryan—*The Feeling for Nature in Engl Pastoral Poetry* (Tokyo 1908) pp 64-73
- 1506 B. J.—J. Buchan—*A Hist of Engl Lit* (Ln 1933) pp 122-28 port
- 1507 B J.—A: Buckland—*The Story of Engl Lit* (Ln 1882) pp 171-73
- 1508 B J.—A. Buechner—*Gesch d engl Poesie* (Darmstadt 1855) pp 283-304
- 1509 B. J.'s Frauengestalten [MS. diss, 1932]—R. Buettner—Wiener Universität
- 1510 The 4to of *Every Man In*—A Buff—*ES* (1877) 1 181-86
- 1511 B. J—M. Buland—*The Presentation of Time in Eliz'n Drama* (N Y. 1912) pp 146-50, 295-98 etc
- 1512 '*The Devil is an Ass*'—'Burghclere'—*NQ* 109: 29 Jan 9 1904
- 1513 Notes on B. J—G. Burke-Johnston—*TLS* Feb 14 1935 p 92
- 1514 B. J—D Bush—*Mythology & the Renaissance Tradition in English Poetry* (Minneapolis 1932) pp 256-62 etc
- 1515 B. J.—H B Butler, C. R Fletcher—*Historical Portraits* (Oxf 1911) 2: 62-64 ports
- 1516 B. J's grave—J D Butler, J T. Page—*NQ* 95: 452 (June 5, 1897), 96: 71 (July 24)

- 1517 B J on Sh.—N Butler—*Butler's Miscellanies* (Louisville 1880) pp 157–66
- 1518 The eclipse of B J's comedies—P. Butler—*Sewanee R* 18: 32–46 Jan 1910
- 1519 B. J.—P Butler—*Materials for the Life of Sh* (Chapel Hill 1930) pp 16–18 etc
- 1520 B J. and Hoskyns—H. H C—*TLS* May 8 1930 p 394
- 1521 B. J. not F Bacon's amanuensis—E. A Calkins—*Shakespeareana* 8: 195–203 Oct 1891
- 1522 The influence of Lyly on Eliz'n drama [MS thesis]—E V. CaLori—*U of Oklahoma B* Apr 11 1936 p 113 (Abstr)
- 1523 B J.—L B Campbell—*Scenes & Machines on the Engl Stage* (Cambr 1923) *passim*
- 1524 B. J.'s appreciation of Chaucer as evidenced in his *Grammar*—L: B Campbell—*MLN* 49 454–57 Nov 1934
- 1525 The relation of *Epicoene* to Aretino's *Il Marescalco*—O. J. Campbell—*PMLA* 46 752–62 Sept 1931
- 1526 Jaques—O J Campbell—*The Huntington Libr B* Oct 1935 pp 71–102 (B. J., *passim*)
- 1527 The dramatic construction of *Poetaster*—O J. Campbell—*Huntington Library B* Apr 1936 pp 37–62
- 1528 'The Fall of Sejanus'—A S. G. Canning—*British Writers on Classic Lands* (1907) pp 51–57, 61–67
- 1529 To B. J [poem]—T. Carew (W. Gifford ed)—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1853) p 435. (Often reprinted)
- 1530 Sh, B J, and Scotland—A Cargill—*Sh the Player* (Ln 1916) pp 97–108
- 1531 Tropes in B. J—F. I Carpenter—*Metaphor and Simile* (Chicago 1895) pp 125–56
- 1532 *Sh and B. J.: Dramatic versus Wit—Combats*—[R. Cartwright]—Ln 1864 pp 122
- 1533 Sh, B. J and Marston—R. Cartwright—*Papers on Sh* (Ln 1877) pp 27–35
- 1534 Poetical eulogies on B J.—W. Cartwright, L. Cary, H. King, J. Mayne—*A Select Collection of Poems* (J. Nichols ed, Ln 1780) pp 63–69, 236–57
- 1535 Two documents of Jonsonian interest—D. Casley ed—*A Catalogue of the MSS of the King's Library* (Ln 1734)

- 1536 *Sh et B Jonson*—M. Castelain—*RG* 3 21–65 (Jan 1907), 133–80 (Mar)
- 1537 *B J: L'homme et l'oeuvre*—M Castelain—Paris 1907 pp xxviii 954
bib
- 1538 *Sh, Bacon, J., and Greene: A Study*—E J Castle—Ln 1897 pp viii
352 (B. J pp 171–93, 229–71)
- 1539 Satire of B J [MS diss, 1932]—R. Chait—Cornell U Libr pp vii 372
bib
- 1540 The Life of B J—A Chalmers—*The Works of the Engl Poets* (Ln
1810) 5 443–57
- 1541 B. J and *The Isle of Dogs*—E K Chambers—*MLR* 4 511 July 1909
- 1542 B. J—E. K Chambers—*The Elizabethan Stage* (Ln 1923) 3 352–94
- 1543 B. J—E K Chambers—*Wm Sh* (Oxford 1930) 1: 202–11 etc
- 1544 Allusions to B J and his works—E [K] Chambers ed—*The Sh Allu-
sion-Book* (Ln 1932) *passim*
- 1545 B J—L: Chambrun—*Sh. Acteur-Poète* (Paris 1926) pp 102–06 etc
- 1546 Sh & B. J.—F W Chandler—*The Lit of Roguery* (Bn 1907) 1 232–41
- 1547 Ancient commendatory verses on B. J and on his plays—G Chap-
man, H. Holland, T Randolph, W Strachey, J Donne, E Bolton,
F. Beaumont, G. Lucy, J Shirley, J. Fletcher, N Field, *et al* (W
Gifford ed)—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 73–88 +
- 1548 B J. and Sh—W. H Chapman—*Sh, the Personal Phase* (1920) pp
241–80
- 1549 B J.—L Charlanne—*L'influence Française en Angleterre au 17^e Siècle*
(Paris 1906) pp 36–43, 331–32
- 1550 B J—P. Chasles—*Études sur W. Sh, Marie Stuart, et l'Arétin* (Paris
n.d.) pp 130–37
- 1551 Thos Walkley and the 1640 *Works* of B. J.—A. G. Chester—*TLS*
Mar 14 1935 p 160
- 1552 B J—[W. R. Chetwood]—*The British Theatre* (Ln 1752) pp 25–28
- 1553 *Memours of the Life and Writings of B J . . . [including] 'The
Widow' and 'Eastward Hoe'*—W R. Chetwood—Dublin 1756 pp [16]
+ 72 + 126 .
- 1554 B. J.—S. C. Chew—*The Crescent & the Rose* (NY. 1937) *passim*
- 1555 A source for *The Alchemist*—C G. Child *et al*—*Nation* 79: 74–75
(July 28 1904), 98 (Aug 4)

- 1556 An epitaph on B J—A H Church—*Ath* Mar 20 1915 p 272
- 1557 B Steele's *O Rare B J*—S. H. Church—*Carnegie M* 3: 236–39 Jan 1930
- 1557a B J—T Cibber—*The Lives of the Poets* (Ln 1753) 1 235–49 +
- 1558 B J's women [MS thesis, 1925]—A M Clark—In U of Colorado Libr pp 120 bib
- 1559 B J—A M. Clark—*T. Heywood* (Oxf 1931) pp 14–15, 17–20, 25–26, 240–42 etc
- 1560 The collaborated & doubtful plays of Chapman [MS thesis, 1912]—D L Clark—CUL, pp 50 bib (*'Eastward Ho'* pp 5–10)
- 1561 The source of *Timber* (par 130)—D L Clark—*MP* 16 413–29 Dec 1918
- 1562 B. J.—D L. Clark—*Rhetoric & Poetry in the Renaissance* (NY 1922) pp 93–95, 156–59
- 1563 Rare B J—H. A. Clark—*Williams Mo Miscellany* 1: 307–10 Jan 1845
- 1564 B J—J S. Clark, J. P Odell—*A Study of Engl & Amer. Writers* (Chicago 1916) pp 40–53
- 1565 B J in W. A Clark's library—W. A Clark, Jr—*The Library of W. A. Clark, Jr* (San Francisco 1920) 1: 66–72
- 1566 B J. as a comic writer—C C. Clarke—*Gentleman's M* 230: 631–50 May 1871
- 1567 B J.'s poetry—E. Clarke—*Dublin R* 201. 325–38 Oct 1937
- 1568 A history of the Engl lit of the 17th century [MS. thesis, 1883]—E. J. W. Clarke—CUL pp 62
- 1569 Ode to B J. upon his ode to himself—J Cleveland (W. Gifford ed)—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) p 436. +
- 1570 An elegy on B. J.—J. Cleveland (?)—*Metaphysical Lyrics & Poems of the 17th Century* (H. J C Grierson ed, Oxf 1925) p 183. +
- 1571 Stage presentation of the Eliz'n pastoral drama [MS. thesis, 1917]—M. B. Cochran—CUL pp 58 bib (B J. pp 42–53)
- 1572 Witchcraft on the Engl stage, 1600–1642 [MS thesis, 1905]—H. L. Cohen—CUL pp 109
- 1573 B. J and the Colby family—E Colby—*NQ* 136* 103 Apr 1918
- 1574 B. J—E Colby—*English Catholic Poets* (Milwaukee 1936) pp 84–96
- 1575 Definition of comedy [MS. thesis, 1914]—R. A. Coleman—CUL pp 60 bib (B. J. *passim*)

- 1576 *Sh, J, Beaumont & Fletcher: Notes & Lectures*—S. T Coleridge—Liverpool 1874 pp viii 318. +
- 1577 B J, Beaumont & Fletcher, & Massinger—S. T Coleridge (H N Coleridge ed)—*Notes & Lectures on Sh* (Ln 1849) 2. 37-47
- 1578 Notes on B J—S T Coleridge (T Ashe ed)—*Lectures & Notes on Sh* (Ln 1884) pp 395-424 +
- 1579 Notes on B J—S. T Coleridge—*Lectures and Notes on Sh.* (Ln 1900) pp 408-24 +
- 1580 B J—S T Coleridge (J W Mackail ed)—*C's Literary Criticism* (Ln 1908) pp 247-50
- 1581 Spenser and B J—S. Coleridge—*Quiet Hours in Poets' Corner* (Ln 1925) pp 94-99
- 1582 Marginalia on B J—[S. T] Coleridge's *Miscellaneous Criticism* (T M Raysor ed) Ln 1936 pp 46-64
- 1583 *Narcissus* plays distinguished—C. H. Collesler—*MLN* 20: 134-38 May 1905
- 1584 B. J—J Collier ed—*The Scandal and Credulities of J Aubrey* (Ln 1931) pp 61-65
- 1585 B J—J P Collier—*The Hist of Engl Dramatic Poetry* (Ln 1831) *passim*. +
- 1586 B J—J P Collier—*A Catalogue . . . of Early Engl Lit* (Ln 1837) *passim*
- 1587 *Memoirs of Ed Alleyn, . . including Some New Particulars respecting . . . B. J* [etc]—J P Collier—Ln 1841 pp vi 220
- 1588 B J—J P Collier—*Memoirs of the Principal Actors* (Ln 1846) *passim*
- 1589 B J—J P. Collier—*Henslowe & Alleyn* (Ln 1853) v. 1, *passim*
- 1590 B. J—J P Collier—*A Bibliographical & Critical Account* (N Y 1866) *passim*
- 1591 B. J.—J. P. Collier—*An Old Man's Diary* (Ln 1871) Pt 2 pp 54-56, Pt 3 pp 39-40
- 1592 B J—W. F. Collier—*A Hist of Engl Lit* (Ln 1870) pp 162-65
- 1593 B J—J. C. Collins—*Studies in Sh* (Westminster 1904) *passim*
- 1594 B. J—A Compton-Rickett—*A Hist of Engl Lit* (Ln 1920) pp 147-54 etc
- 1595 The gipsy in Engl lit [MS thesis, 1932]—D. E Condon—U of Southern Calif Libr, pp 132, bib (77 items)

- 1596 Comparative study of J and Sh [Unpub'd thesis, 1923]—J R Con-
niffe—Louisiana State U Libr pp 69 bib
- 1597 On *The New Inn*, III, i, 33.—A S. Cook—*MP* 6: 470-71 Apr 1909
- 1598 J.'s adopted sons—C H Cooper—*NQ* 5 588-89 June 19 1852
- 1599 B J—F. St. J. Corbett—*A Hist of British Poetry* (Ln 1904) pp 149-57
(With selections)
- 1600 B J and Jas Nabbe—B Corney—*NQ* 33: 314-15 Apr 21 1885
- 1601 Memoir of the life and writings of B J.—'B. Cornwall' [B W Pro-
cter]—In his ed'n of *The Works of B J* (Ln 1838) pp 9-40 + (Proof
of J.'s malignity towards Sh 1. cxciij-cxxiv)
- 1601a B. J—W J Courthope—*Life in Poetry* (Ln 1901) pp 203-04 &c
- 1602 B J—W J Courthope—*A History of English Poetry* (Ln 1910)
3: 178-87, 4: 267-303 etc
- 1603 B J works in W. A Clark's library—R. E. Cowan & W A Clark
compp—*Early Engl Lit, 1519-1700* (San Francisco, 1920-25) 1: 66-72,
2: 48-49, 4: 56-64
- 1604 B J.—R P. Cowl—*The Theory of Poetry in England* (Ln 1914) pp
5-7 etc
- 1605 B J.—G H Cowling—*Music on the Shn Stage* (Cambr 1913) pp
101-02 etc
- 1606 An epigram on B. J—J. M Cowper—*Ath* Jan 28 1871 p 122
- 1606a B J—J. M Cowper ed—*The Times Whistle* (Ln 1871) *passim* (In-
cludes poem by 'R. C.')
- 1607 A comparison of the 3 versions of *Volpone* by B J, L Tieck, and
S. Zweig [MS. thesis, 1932]—A: V. Coxen—In U of Maryland Libr
pp 61 bib
- 1608 B J—H Craig—*Sh: A Historical & Critical Study* (Chicago 1931)
pp 989-93 etc
- 1609 B J—H Craig—*The Enchanted Glass* (N.Y. 1936) pp 235-37, 253-55,
260-63 etc
- 1610 Humor as defined and expounded by B J.—R: T. Craig—*U of Ari-
zona B. No. 1 (Abstr. of Theses)*, Tucson 1933 4: 15
- 1611 B J—G L Craik—*Sketches of the History of Literature . . . in Europe*
(Ln 1844) pp 202-04
- 1612 The style & influence of Lyly's *Euphues* [MS. thesis, 1917]—G J
Crane—*CUL* pp 53 bib (B. J. pp 28-29)

-
- 1613 *Wit & Rhetoric in the Renaissance*—W G Crane—N.Y. 1937 pp viii 288 (B J *passim*)
- 1614 Concordance to B J [Unpub'd MS]—C Crawford comp—5v (pp 4500), property of the U of Michigan, covers only the works in F1
- 1615 B J's method of composing verse—C Crawford—*NQ* 106. 301 Oct 18 1902 (Repr in *Collectanea, Ser 1*, Stratford 1906 pp 17-19)
- 1616 *Twelfth Night*, B. J. & G. Harvey—C. Crawford—*NQ*, 108: 482 Dec 19 1903
- 1617 B J. and *The Bloody Brother*—C. Crawford—*SJ* (1905) 41: 163-76
- 1618 B J—C Crawford—*Collectanea, 2d Ser* (Stratford 1907) *passim*
- 1619 B J and Bodenham—C Crawford—*NQ* 118. 206 Sept 12 1908
- 1620 The date of *The Case is Altered*—C Crawford—*NQ* 118: 41-44 Jan 16 1909
- 1621 Selections fr B J—O Crawford—*Engl Comic Dramatists* (Ln 1883) pp 11-56
- 1622 B J—W Creizenach—*The Engl Drama in the Age of Sh* (Phila 1916) *passim* +
- 1623 B J—E. Crofts—*Chapters in the Hist of Engl Lit* (1884) pp 232-57
- 1624 The relations of G Chapman and B J [MS diss, 1924]—L E Crooks—In Yale U Libr 36fs bib
- 1625 B J & Massinger compared—A H Cruickshank—*P Massinger* (N.Y. n d) pp 113-16 etc
- 1626 B J.—A. Cruse—*The Golden Road in Engl Lit* (Ln 1931) pp 216-33 etc
- 1627 Of Eupolis, compared with certain passages in B J.—R Cumberland—*The Observer* (Ln 1786) 3: 119-35
- 1628 J's imitation of Philostratus compared with the originals; his satirical glances at Sh, his hags in *The Mask of Queens* compared with the witches in *Macbeth*—R. Cumberland—*The Observer* (Ln 1788) 4: 136-47
- 1629 B. J.—J. W Cunliffe—*The Influence of Seneca in Eliz'n Tragedy* (Ln 1893) pp 89-96. +
- 1630 Memoirs of B. J.—F. Cunningham, W Gifford—*The Works of B J.* (Ln 1875) 1: xxi-cxcii
- 1631 B. J.—G. G. Cunningham ed—*The English Nation* (Edinb n d) 2: 439-45

- 1632 B J—P Cunningham—*Extracts fr the Accounts of the Revels at Court* (Ln 1842) p 225 etc
- 1633 Letter from B J. to the Earl of Newcastle, and other matters relating to the poet—P. Cunningham—*The Sh Soc Papers* (Ln 1844) 1 8–11
- 1634 *Inigo Jones & B J.*—P. Cunningham (D Laing ed)—Ln 1853 pp xxii 52, ils
- 1635 An unclaimed poem by B J—J T Curry, P Simpson, E Yardley, et al—*NQ* 100 491–92 (Dec 16 1899), 101 34 (Jan 13 1900), 77 (Jan 27), 230–32 (Mar 24), 337–40 (Apr 28), 477–78 (June 16), 102 96–97 (Aug 4), 430–32 (Dec 1), 477 (Dec 15), 103 96–98 (Feb 2 1901), 151–53 (Feb 23)
- 1636 B J. and Sh—J. T. Curry—*NQ* 113: 125 Feb 17 1906
- 1637 The 'monstrous' possessive in B J—J. T. Curry—*NQ* 130 204–05 Sept 12 1914
- 1638 A C Swinburne's *A Study of B. J.*—J Davidson—*Ac* 36: 331–32 Nov 23 1889
- 1639 Rare Ben—J Davidson—*Bookmart* 7. 443–46 Mar 1890
- 1640 B J's testimony as to Wm. Sh. what he really said—T. Davidson—*New Shakespeareana* 10. 41–48 Apr 1911
- 1640a B J—J Davies (A B Grosart ed)—*The Complete Works of J Davies* (N p 1878) v2 *passim*
- 1641 B J.—L. M Davies, J Taylor, C H Herford, L. M Griffiths—*Ac* 35 452–53 June 29 1889
- 1642 'Our fellow Sh' interpreted—R Davies—*Ac* 73 191 Nov 30 1907
- 1643 'Every Man in his Humor'—T. Davies—*Dramatic Miscellanies* (Ln 1783) 2: 52–110
- 1644 B. J.—B E C Davis—*Ed Spenser* (Cambr 1933) *passim*
- 1645 The 'Sons of Ben' in English realistic comedy, 1625–42 [Unpub'd diss]—J. L. Davis—U of Michigan Libr, 1934, pp 982 bib
- 1646 K. Pfeffer's *Das elisabethanische Sprichwort . . . bei B J*—E. Deckner—*Beiblatt* 46: 143–46 May 1935
- 1647 B J—H Deichert—*Der Lehrer u d Geistliche im Elisabethan. Drama* (Halle 1906) pp 30–38
- 1648 B. J.—R. Delacourt—*NQ* 22 367–68 Nov 10 1860
- 1649 A: Meynell as a critic of Engl lit [Abstr of thesis]—H Delaney—*U of Pittsburgh B* 29: 383–84 Jan 10 1933

- 1650 B J—F Delattre—*R Herrick* (Paris 1911) pp 53–61, 432–42 etc
- 1651 B J—F S Delmer—*Engl Lit from 'Beowulf' to B Shaw* (Ln n d) pp 71–72
- 1652 B. J—C. Demblon—*Lord Rutland est Sh* (Paris 1913) pp 103–13
- 1652a B. J—C D Deshler—*Afternoons with the Poets* (N Y 1879) pp 82–89 etc
- 1653 B J—[C] Dibdin—*A Complete History of the Stage* (Ln 1800) 3: 94–102, 293–310
- 1654 *J Florios engl Uebersetzung d 'Essais' Montaignes u Lord Bacons, B. J's u R Burtons Verhaltnis z Montaigne*—F. A. F. Dieckow—Strassburg 1903 pp iv 118
- 1655 B J.—H Diestel—*Die schuldlos verdachtigte Frau im elisabethan Drama* (Rostock 1901) pp 45–50 etc
- 1656 B. J and T. Decker—I Disraeli—*Quarrels of Authors* (N Y 1814) pp 163–91. +
- 1657 The 'humour' of B. J.—I. D'Israeli—*Amenities of Lit* (Ln 1847) 2: 249–55 +
- 1658 Letters of G C & B J—B Dobell—*Ath* Mar 23 1901 (pp 369–70), Mar 30 (pp 403–04), Apr 6 (pp 433–34), Apr 13 (pp 465–67) (In a commonplace book now owned by Dr A S W Rosenbach)
- 1659 An unknown (?) poem by B J—B Dobell—*Ath* Oct 1904 pp 447, 517
- 1660 B H. Newdigate's ed'n of *The Poems of B. J.*—B Dobrée—*Spectator* 157: 245–46 Aug 7 1936
- 1661 'O rare B J'—M. H. Dodds—*NQ* 173: 304 Oct 23 1937
- 1662 B. J's testimony—I. Donnelly—*The Great Cryptogram* (Chicago 1888) pp 96–99 &c, port
- 1663 The development of the witch in Engl lit. [MS thesis, 1926]—I W. Dorman—CUL pp 60 bib
- 1664 B. J—M W Douglas—*The Earl of Oxford as 'Sh'* (Ln 1931) *passim*
- 1665 B. J and Sh—M W Douglas—*Sh Pictorial* (Stratford) Nov 1932 (p 180), Dec (p 196)
- 1666 B J—N Drake—*Sh and His Times* (Ln 1817) 1: 630–31, 2: 572–80, 585–87
- 1667 A reference to *Huon*—J. W Draper—*MLN* 35: 439–40 Nov 1920
- 1667a The theory of the comic in the 18th century—J W. Draper—*JEGP* 37: 207–23 Apr 1938

- 1668 B. J. & G. B. Shaw compared—E. Drew—*Discovering Drama* (N.Y. 1937) pp 148–52
- 1669 R. Herrick's prayer to B. J. [*poem*].—J. Drinkwater ed.—*The Way of Poetry* (Ln n.d.) p 200
- 1670 S. Godolphin and B. J.—J. Drinkwater—*TLS* Oct 25 1923 p 709
- 1671 B. J. and Suckling—G. T. Drury—*NQ* 120. 345 Oct 30 1909
- 1671a Of dramatic poesy (1668), A defence of the essay on poetry—J. Dryden (W. P. Ker ed.)—*Dryden's Poetry & Prose* (Oxf 1900) 1: xxxv–li, 21–108, 112–33, 288–306
- 1672 B. J.—J. Dryden—*Catholic World* 139. 487 July 1934
- 1673 B. J. as a social critic [MS. thesis, 1917].—E. Dubuque—Columbia U Libr pp 31 bib
- 1674 B. J.—G. C. Duggan—*The Stage Irishman* (N.Y. 1937) *passim*
- 1675 B. J.—[S. A. Dunham].—*Lives of the Most Eminent* (Ln 1837) pp 131–204
- 1676 *B. J.'s Art: Eliz'n Life as Reflected Therein*.—E. C. Dunn—Northampton 1925 pp xviii 160, 2 ports
- 1677 B. J.—E. C. Dunn—*The Literature of Sh's England* (N.Y. 1936) pp 248–50, 260–63
- 1678 A J. copyright.—S. G. Dunn—*TLS* July 28 1921 p 484
- 1679 Varying interpretations of Sh's *Troilus & Cressida* [MS thesis].—J. Durfee—*U of Colorado Studies* (1935) 23. 15–16
- 1680 Allusions to Sh in *Every Man Out*.—E. Durning-Lawrence—*Bacon Is Sh* (N.Y. 1910) pp 40–43
- 1681 Notes on ten of J.'s plays.—A. Dyce—*Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Ed'ns of Sh* (Ln 1844) pp 279–98
- 1682 J.'s marriage.—M. Eccles—*RES* 12: 257–72 July 1936
- 1683 'Memorandums on the immortal Ben'.—M. Eccles—*MLN* 51: 520–23 Dec 1936
- 1684 B. J. and the spies.—M. Eccles—*RES* 13. 385–97 Oct 1937
- 1685 B. J.—E. Eckhardt—*Die lustige Person im alteren engl Drama* (Berlin 1902) pp 284–87, 391–93 etc
- 1685a B. J.—E. Eckhardt—*Der Dialekt-u Ausländertypus d alteren Engl Dramas* (Louvain 1910) pp 37–41, 84–85, 101–03, 135
- 1686 B. J.—E. Eckhardt—*Das engl Drama im Zeitalter d Reformation* (Berlin 1928) *passim*

-
- 1687 B J—E Eckhardt—*Das engl Drama d Spatrenaissance* (Berlin 1929) pp 1–22
- 1688 Die Bearbeitungen englischer Dramen—E Eckhardt—*ES* (1933) 68: 195–208
- 1689 Dryden quotes from J's *Musical Strife*—W A. Eddy—*MLN* 46: 40–41 Jan 1931
- 1690 Torpedoes in *The Staple of News*—R Edgcumbe—*NQ* 109: 286 Apr 9 1904
- 1691 B. J.—C K Edmonds—*The Huntington Libr B* Oct 1933 p 69 (Corrections to the *STC*)
- 1692 B J—E W. Edmunds—*Story of Engl Lit* (1907) 1 318–29
- 1693 La pléiade Shakespearienne B J—G Eekhoud—*Société Nouvelle* (1911) 17: 71–89
- 1694 Sh u B J—T. Eichhoff—*Der Weg zu Sh* (Halle 1902) pp 135–38
- 1695 The Phoenix Society's production of *Volpone*—T S Eliot—*The Dial* 70: 686–87 June 1921
- 1696 B J—T S Eliot—*Selected Essays* (N Y 1932) pp 127–39
- 1697 B. J—T S Eliot—*The Sacred Wood* (1932) ed'n 3 pp 104–22 +
- 1698 B. J—T. S Eliot—*Eliz'n Essays* (Ln 1934) pp 65–86
- 1699 Plutarch's idea of poetry & fine art as related to Renaissance criticism [Abstr of thesis]—P. L. Elliott—*U of No. Carolina Record* July 1925 p 36
- 1700 Character writing & its influence on the drama of B J [Abstr of thesis]—R. C Elliott—*U of No Carolina Record* Oct 1935 p 38
- 1701 Proverb lore in B J [MS. thesis]—M: Ellis—*Northwestern U Libr* pp 187 bib
- 1702 B. J—U. M. Ellis—Fermor—*The Jacobean Drama* (Ln 1936) pp 98–117
- 1703 B. J—L C Elson—*Sh in Music* (Bn 1901) *passim*
- 1704 B. J. and *The Tempest, etc*—C. I. Elton—*Wm Sh; His Family and Friends* (N Y 1904) pp 368–71 etc
- 1705 Herford & Simpson's ed'n of B J—*TLS* Feb 25 1932 (p 129)—O Elton; *MLR* 27: 331–33 (July 1932)—P Aronstein, *Beiblatt*, 43: 336–39 (Nov 1932)—W W Greg; *RES* 9: 102–04 (Jan 1933)—G. W Whit-ing, *MLN* 48: 473–74 (Nov 1933)
- 1706 B. J.—P. Elton—*The English Muse* (Ln 1933) pp 178–80 etc

- 1707 J's Verdienst um d Maskenspiel—K. Elze—*SJ* (1868) 3 150-51
- 1708 Sh and B J—K. Elze—*Wm Sh* (Ln 1888) *passim*
- 1709 B J.—K. Elze—*Notes on Eliz'n Dramatists* (Halle 1889) *passim* +
- 1710 Cain and the Moon—O. F. Emerson—*Ath Aug* 18 1906 pp 186-87
- 1711 A note on *The Staple of News*—J. F. Enders—*MLN* 40 419-21 June 1925
- 1712 B J.—E. Engel—*Gesch d engl Literatur* (Leipzig 1915) pp 168-69, 186-89
- 1713 The braggart soldier as a dramatic type in Engl lit to 1642 [MS thesis, 1906]—M. E. Engle—*CUL* pp 52 (Discusses Shift, Bobadil, Tucca)
- 1714 B J's Christmas masque—E. A. Epplewhite—*NQ* 72 490 Dec 19 1885
- 1715 B. J.—J. Erskine—*The Eliz'n Lyric* (N.Y. 1916) *passim*
- 1716 *Engl Masques* [With an introd'n]—H. A. Evans ed.—Ln 1906
- 1717 The B. J. Folio—H. A. Evans—*NQ* 113. 7 Jan 6 1906
- 1718 Dryden and B. J.—J. A. Evans—*Temple Bar* 95. 101-13 May 1892
- 1719 The masques of B. J.—M. T. Evans—*Graham's M* 23 313-16 Dec 1843
- 1720 B. J. & Eliz'n music [MS thesis, 1923]—W. Evans—*CUL* pp 44 bib
- 1721 *B. J. and Elizabethan Music*—W. McC. Evans—Lancaster 1929 pp 132 bib 3 facss
- 1723 *The miles gloriosus* as a type of character in the plays of Sh, his predecessors & contemporaries [MS. thesis, 1927]—E. D. Ewan—U of South. Calif Libr, pp 93 bib
- 1723a B. J.—F. W. Fairholt—*Tobacco: Its History & Associations* (Ln 1859) pp 53-72
- 1724 B. J.—H. E. Fansler—*The Evolution of Technic in Eliz'n Tragedy* (Chicago 1914) pp 44-46
- 1725 Allegorical characters in triumphal processions, with special reference to Eliz'n lit [MS thesis]—M. E. Farrar—Duke U Libr 1933 pp 129, front (B. J. discussed)
- 1726 B. J.—E. K. R. Faust—*R. Brome* (Halle 1887) *passim*
- 1727 The dispute between B. J. and Sh.—J. Feis—*Sh and Montaigne* (Ln 1884) pp 131-53 (Characteristics of B. J., pp 138-49; 'Poetaster' pp 153-61; 'Volpone' pp 169-95)

- 1728 Jacobean & Caroline verse-criticism [MS thesis, 1932]—G Felsher—CUL pp 80 bib (B J pp 50-54)
- 1729 An answer to B J's ode [*poem*].—O. Feltham (W. Gifford ed)—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) p 434 +
- 1730 Zu Sh's Totenmaske u J's Totenbild.—J. Fest—*GRM* 5: 147-55 Mar 1913
- 1731 B. J.—D Figgis—*Sh. a Study* (NY 1912) *passim*
- 1732 Tieck als B J.—Philologe—W Fischer—*SJ* (1926) 62 117-31
- 1733 'Sejanus'—F G Fleay—*Sh Manual* (Ln 1876) p 45 +
- 1734 B J's abridgement of *Julius Caesar*.—F. G Fleay—*Sh Manual* (Ln 1876) pp 262-70
- 1735 Annals of B J's career.—F. G. Fleay—*Shakespeareana* 1: 208-15 (June 1884), 287 (Oct)
- 1736 B J. and Sh.—F G Fleay—*A Chronicle History of . . . Wm. Sh.* (Ln 1886) pp 79-81 etc
- 1737 B J.—F. G Fleay—*A Biogr. Chron. of the English Drama* (Ln 1891) 1: 311-87; 2: 1-18
- 1737a B J & Sh compared.—R Flecknoe.—In W C Hazlitt's *The Engl Drama under the Tudor & Stuart Princes* (1869) pp 277-80
- 1738 Portrait of B J.—C. R. L Fletcher—*Historical Portraits* (1909) 2 62-64
- 1739 Who composed the modern setting for 'Drink to me only'?—W. H G. Flood—*Musical Times* 66: 73 Jan 1, 1925
- 1740 B J and Sh compared as song writers.—J. S Flory—*Univ'y of Virginia M* 63 62-71 Dec 1902
- 1741 The Bacon-Sh craze.—J T. Foard—*Papers of the Manchester Literary Club* (1895) 21. 289-319 (B J, pp 306-09)
- 1742 The dramatic dissensions of B. J, Marston, & Dekker.—J. T. Foard—*Papers of the Manchester Literary Club* (1897) 23: 1-18, 175-92
- 1743 Some caprices of criticism.—J T. Foard—*Papers of the Manchester Literary Club* (1898) 24: 321-49
- 1744 Die dramat. Einheiten bei B. J.—M Foerster—*SJ* (1914) 50: 239-41
- 1745 *Collation of B J. Folios, 1616-31-1640*.—H L Ford—Oxf 1932 pp 30 ils
- 1746 Sh and J. a recently discovered portrait . . . by K Van Mander.—M. Ford—*Arts & Decoration* (N.Y. 1914) 4 400-01 port

- 1747 B J.—R. S. Forsythe—*The Relations of Shirley's Plays to the Eliz'n Drama* (N.Y. 1914) *passim*
- 1748 J.'s epigram on 'the pursuit of shadows'—R. S. Forsythe—*NQ* 148: 165-66 Mar 7 1925
- 1749 B J. and the lawyers—E. Foss—*NQ* 12 38 July 21 1855
- 1750 With B J. at Hawthornden—A. W. Fox—*Manchester Quarterly* (1898) 18 61-84
- 1751 B J.—K. Frank—*Anschauung von Wesen u. Beruf d. Dichters im Zeit-Alter d. engl. Klassizismus* (Engingen 1930) pp 15-17
- 1752 H. Stangers *Der Einfluss B. J.'s auf L. Tieck*—E. Frey—*ES* (1903) 32 127-29
- 1753 B. J.—W. P. Friederich—*Spiritualismus & Sensualismus in d. engl. Barocklyrick* (Wien 1932) *passim*
- 1754 Dramatic unities in England—L. S. Friedland—*JEGP* (1911) 10. 56-89 (B J. pp 75-89)
- 1755 Ric. Corbet, his life & works [MS. thesis, 1936]—A. Friedman—*CUL* pp 80 bib (B J.'s influence, pp 40-46)
- 1756 *Die engl. Dramatisierung d. Katilinastoffes* (Diss)—K. Friedrich—*Erlangen* 1924
- 1757 B J. Eine Studie—H. F. v. Friesen—*SJ* (1875) 10 127-49
- 1758 Herford and Simpson's ed'n of J.'s *Works*—W. P. Frijlinck—*Engl. Studies* 11: 102-07 June 1929
- 1759 B J.—S. W. Fullom—*Hist. of Wm. Sh.* (Ln 1864) pp 293-99
- 1760 Banks, a B. J. victim—E. B. G. *et al.*—*NQ* 171 352 (Nov 14 1936), 395 (Nov 28)
- 1761 B. J.'s skull—J. A. G.—*NQ* 32 414 Nov 18 1865
- 1762 An error by B. J.—P. J. F. Gantillon—*NQ* 52 346 Oct 30 1875
- 1763 B. J.—[F. G.] Gardenstone—*Miscellanies* (Edinb. 1792 ed'n 2) *passim*
- 1764 B J.'s authorship (?) of IV, ii, of *The Bloody Brother*—R. Garnett—*MP* 2: 489-96 Apr 1905
- 1765 B. J.—R. Garnett & E. Gosse—*Engl. Lit.* (N.Y. 1905) 2: 310-21 ils
- 1766 B. Steel's *O Rare B. J.*—W. V. Gavigan—*Thought* 4. 190-97 Sept 1929
- 1766a *An Introduct'n to the Methods & Materials of Literary Criticism*—C. M. Gayley & F. N. Scott—Bn 1899 pp xii 588 (B J. *passim*)
- 1766b B J.—C. M. Gayley—*Beaumont, the Dramatist* (N.Y. 1914) *passim*

-
- 1767 A comparative view of the fellows & followers of Sh—C M. Gayley—*Representative Engl Comedies* (N.Y. 1932) 2 xi-lxx (B J *passim*) +
- 1768 B J.—'R. Sencourt' [R. E. G. George]—*India in Engl Lit* (Ln 1925) pp 87-89
- 1769 Classic & romantic realism in early 17th-century comedy—B J. & T. Dekker [MS thesis, 1928]—E: R. Gebhardt—CUL pp 77 bib
- 1770 J's appreciation of Chaucer as evidenced in *The Engl Grammar*—E: R. Gebhardt—*MLN* 49. 452-54 Nov 1934
- 1770a Comparison with B J [Ger]—R. Gielen—*Untersuchung zur Namensgebung bei Beaumont, Fletcher, u Massinger* (1929) pp 68-69
- 1771 Jonsonus Virbius—W. Gifford ed—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 791-806 +
- 1772 *A Letter to W. Gifford on the late Edition of Ford's Plays, chiefly as Relating to B J*—O. Gilchrist—Ln 1811 pp 46
- 1773 Memoirs of B J—W. Gifford—*The Works of B J* (Ln 1853) pp 1-72 port. +
- 1774 Virginia in *Eastward Hoe*—A. H. Gilbert—*MLN* 33: 183-184 Mar 1918
- 1775 Satan in 17th-century poetry [MS thesis, 1928]—R. Gilbert—CUL pp 70 bib (B J. pp 8-9)
- 1776 *An Examination of the Charges . . . of B J's Enmity, etc, towards Sh.*—O. Gilchrist—Ln 1808 pp iv 62
- 1777 B. J.—V: C. Gildersleeve—*Government Regulation of the Eliz'n Drama* (N.Y. 1908) pp 102-05 etc
- 1778 Notes on R. Strauss's overture (Potpourri) to *Epicoene*—L. Gilman—[N.Y.] *Stadium Concerts R* Aug 1 1937 pp 14-15, 22-23
- 1779 The importance of disguise in the plot structure of renaissance prose fiction & drama [Abstr of thesis]—E. M. Girvan—*U of Pittsburgh B* 29: 386-87 Jan 10 1933
- 1780 The puritan as a stock character on the Eliz'n stage [MS thesis, 1925]—R: M. Gitchel—CUL pp 54
- 1781 B. J.—E. Glen—*The Great Tudors* (K: Garvin ed, Ln 1935) pp 643-58
- 1782 'Servingendum et Jaetandum'—T. R. Glover—*TLS* Mar 6 1930 p 190
- 1783 B. J. and his contemporaries—W. E. Golden—*A Brief History of the English Drama* (N.Y. 1890) pp 111-53
- 1784 B. J.—R: I. Goldmark—*Studies in the influence of the Classics on English Literature* (N.Y. 1918) pp 1-40

- 1785 The influence of B J on Restoration comedy [MS thesis, 1931]—H Goldstein—CUL pp 80 bib
- 1786 *B J and the First Folio*—W L. Goldsworthy—Ln [1931] pp 64 ports
—TLS June 18 1931 p 489
- 1787 B J's 'Ode to the phoenix & the turtle'—I Gollancz—TLS Oct 8 1925
- 1788 The masques of B J—E Gosse—Ac 37 138–39 Feb 22 1890
- 1789 B J—E Gosse—*The Jacobean Poets* (Ln 1899) pp 23–39 etc +
- 1790 B J—E. Gosse—*Chambers's Cyclopaedia of Engl Lit* (Ln 1906) 1
401–13 port. +
- 1791 B J—E Gough—*The Life & Characters of T Overbury* (Norwich
1909) *passim*
- 1792 Burial of B. J—H Gough—NQ 8: 455 Nov 5 1853
- 1793 B J.—J G T. Graesse—*Trésor de Livre Rare & Précieux* (Dresde
1862) 3: 476–77
- 1794 Sh's *Julius Caesar* and B. J's *Sejanus* compared [MS thesis, 1932]—
D. B. Gragg—U of Texas Libr pp 191 bib
- 1795 The influence of B J on Restoration comedy [Diss]—C B Graham—
Abstracts of Dissertations: Ohio State U (1937) pp 97–104
- 1796 B J & the character writers—E K Graham—*Sewanee R* 14: 299–305
July 1906
- 1797 An echo of B J in A Behn's *Sir Patient Fancy*—C B Graham—MLN
53 278–79 Apr 1938
- 1798 Verse satire of character type, 1600–1660 [MS. thesis, 1931]—F. H. N.
Grauel—CUL pp 57 bib
- 1799 *Epicoene* and Lady Arabella Stuart—T. S Graves—MP 14 525–30
Jan 1917
- 1800 B. J. in the *Jest Books*—T. S. Graves—*Manly Anniversary Studies*
(Chicago 1923) pp 127–39
- 1801 *Albumazar* and the *Alchemist*—T. S Graves—MP 23. 1–2 Aug 1925
- 1802 *How Sh 'Purged' B. J.*—Ar. Gray—Cambr 1928 pp 34 pp [iv] 34
- 1803 Is Nym a caricature of B. J?—Au. Gray—TLS May 10, 1928 p 358
- 1804 B J—J. W. Gray—*Sh's Marriage* (Ln 1905) pp 172–74 etc
- 1805 B J—W. F. Gray—*The Poets Laureate of England* (Ln 1914) pp 20–
32 port. +
- 1806 B J—A W. Green—*Inns of Court & Early Engl Drama* (New Haven
1931) *passim*

- 1807 B J—J R Green—*A Short Hist of the Engl People* (N.Y. 1898) pp 278–81 +
- 1808 *Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of James I*—M A E. Green ed—Ln 1857–59 4v (B J *passim*)
- 1809 The allusion in 'him of Cordova dead' in the Folio dedication—H L, *Ac*, 27· 188 (Mar 14 1885)—G A Greene; *Ac*, 27 207 (Mar 21)
- 1810 B. J.—E Greenlaw—*An Outline of the Engl Renaissance* (Chicago 1916) p 84
- 1810a B. J.—G. G Greenwood—*The Sh Problem Restated* (N.Y. 1908) *passim*
- 1811 The Jonsonian utterances and the Sh Folio of 1623—G G Greenwood—*Is There a Sh Problem?* (Ln 1916) pp 360–432
- 1812 B J and Sh—G. G. Greenwood—Ln 1921 pp 60
- 1813 B. J and Sh—G G Greenwood—*TLS* Aug 11 1921 p 517
- 1814 B J—W W Greg—*A List of Engl Plays Written Before 1643* (Ln 1900) pp 55–58
- 1815 B. J.—W W Greg—*A List of Masques, Pageants, etc.* (Ln 1902) pp 11–15
- 1816 The date of *The Sad Shepherd*—W. W. Greg—*Modern Language Q* 5: 65–71 July 1902
- 1816a A note on 'ti-ti-ti' in *The Alchemist*—W W. Greg—*Ath* Jan 30 1904 p 150
- 1817 Hart's and Hathaway's ed'ns of *The Alchemist*—W. W. Greg—*Modern Language Q* 7: 26–29 Apr 1904
- 1818 Data on B J. and his plays—W. W. Greg ed—*Henslowe's Diary* (Ln 1904–08) *passim*
- 1819 B J—W W. Greg—*Pastoral Poetry & Pastoral Drama* (Ln 1906) pp 297–317 etc
- 1820 'The Staple of News'—W. W Greg—*MLR* 1: 327 July 1906
- 1821 Judson's ed'n of *Cynthia's Revels*—W. W Greg—*MLR* 9 359–62 Apr 1914
- 1822 The first ed'n of *Every Man Out*—W W Greg—*Library* 1· 153–60 Dec 1920
- 1823 'Bengemenes Johnsones Share'—W. W Greg: *MLR* 16: 323 (July 1921)—A Thaler; *MLR* 16· 61–65 (Jan 1921)
- 1824 Notes on old books ['*Every Man In*']—W. W. Greg—*Library* (Ln) 2: 49–57 (June 1 1922)

- 1825 B. J. and Drummond—W. W. Greg, C. L. Stainer—*TLS* Aug 27 1925 p 557, Nov 12 (p 754), Nov 19 (p 772), Dec 10 (p 862)
- 1826 The handwriting of B. J.—W. W. Greg *et al*—*Engl Literary Autographs* (Ln 1925) pll XXIII & XXIV, facss
- 1827 The riddle of B. J.'s chronology—W. W. Greg—*Library* 6 340-47 Mar 1926
- 1828 C. Herford and P. Simpson's *Ben Jonson* (Vols I and II)—W. W. Greg—*MLR* 21. 201-10 Apr 1926
- 1829 Notes on B. J.'s works—W. W. Greg—*RES* 2: 129-45 Apr 1926
- 1830 Walkley and B. J.'s *Works*—W. W. Greg—*Library* 11. 461-65 Mar 1931
- 1831 Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* (vol 4)—W. W. Greg—*RES* 9: 102-04 Jan 1933
- 1832 A note on *The Gypsies Metamorphosed*—W. W. Greg—*PMLA* 49. 963 Sept 1934
- 1833 Was there a 1612 quarto of *Epicene*?—W. W. Greg—*Library* (Ln) 15: 306-15 Dec 1934
- 1834 Vol 5 of Herford & Simpson's *B. J.*—W. W. Greg—*RES* 14. 216-18 Apr 1938
- 1835 B. J.—J. Y. T. Greig—*The Psychology of Laughter and Comedy* (N.Y. 1923) pp 230-31
- 1836 '*The Alchemist*'—J. T. Grein—*Dramatic Criticism* (1902-03) pp 133-36
- 1837 B. J.—H. J. C. Grierson—*The First Half of the 17th Century* (N.Y. 1906) pp 88-103, 160-62, etc
- 1838 B. J.—T. P. Grinstead—*Last Homes of Departed Genius* (Ln 1867) pp 10-11
- 1839 B. J.—B. Groom—*A Literary Hist of England* (Ln 1929) *passim*
- 1840 Music of the masque [MS. thesis, 1931]—L. M. Grose—*CUL* pp 80 bib
- 1841 *B. J. als Kritiker* (Diss)—H. Grossmann—Jena 1898 pp 34
- 1841a B. J.—R. Grossmann—*Spanien u d elisbethan Drama* (Hamburg 1920) *passim*
- 1842 B. J.—E. Guest (W. W. Skeat ed)—*A History of English Rhythms* (Ln 1882) *passim*. +
- 1843 B. J. and Henslowe—L. I. Guiney, *et al*—*NQ* 136 271 (Oct 1918) 137: 81-82 (Mar 1919)

- 1844 Some Eliz'n patronesses of literature [MS. thesis]—M: L. Gunning—*U of Colorado Studies* (1935) 23 24-25 (B. J. discussed)
- 1845 Annotations on contemporary elements in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus* [MS thesis, 1936]—J. J. Gury—CUL pp xxx 252 bib (Madido as B. J., pp 162-74)
- 1846 *Die dramatischen Einheiten bei B. J.* (Diss)—J. Gutmann—München 1913 pp 104
- 1847 B. J. and R. Herrick—S. L. Gwynn—*Masters of Engl Lit* (Ln 1904) pp 68-82
- 1848 B. J.—H.—*Archiv* (1852) 10 241-68
- 1849 The source of *Catiline* [MS. thesis]—M. E. Hackett—*U of Oklahoma B* Apr 11 1936 p 117 (Abstr)
- 1850 B. J.'s Major Comedies as a Cross Section of Contemporary London Life [MS thesis]—C. S. Haden—In *U of Va Library*
- 1851 Autographs of B. J.—C. R. Haines *et al*—*TLS* June 12 1919 (p 325), June 19 (p 337), June 26 (pp 349-50), July 3 (p 364), July 10 (p 378)
- 1852 B. J.—J. W. Hales—*Essays and Notes on Sh* (Ln 1892) *passim*
- 1853 B. J.'s epigrams with introd'n & notes [MS thesis, 1937]—T. B. Hall ed.—In *Duke U Libr*, pp 171, facs
- 1854 B. J.—H. Hallam—*Introd'n to the Lit of Europe* (N.Y. 1863) *passim*. +
- 1855 B. J.—R. P. Halleck—*Halleck's new Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1913) pp 199-205
- 1856 B. J.—R. P. Halleck—*History of Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1920) pp 166-73
- 1856a B. J. and Sh.—J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps—*Outlines of the Life of Sh* (Ln 1898) *passim* +
- 1857 A bibliography of the writings of B. J. and of works on his life and productions [MS thesis]—W. T. Ham—Stanford U Libraries 1916 76fs
- 1858 Grundung einer engl. neoklassischen Schule durch B. J.—P. Hamelius—*Die Kritik in d engl Lit. d 17. u 18. Jh.* (Leipzig 1897) pp 22-30
- 1859 B. J.—E. Hamer—*The Metres of Engl Poetry* (Ln 1930) *passim*
- 1860 B. J.—C. Hamilton—*The Theory of the Theatre* (N.Y. 1910) *passim*
- 1861 Parodies of B. J.—W. Hamilton ed.—*Parodies of the Work of Engl Writers & Authors* (1887) 4 212-13 etc
- 1862 J.'s 'Odē on Morrison' and Seneca's *Epistulae Morales*—J. E. Hankins *MLN* 51 518-20 Dec 1936

- 1863 B. J.—A Harbage—*Sir Wm Davenant* (Phila 1935) pp 60–66 etc
- 1864 B. J.—A Harbage—*Cavalier Drama* (N.Y. 1936) *passim*
- 1865 B. J.—G. H. Haring—*Die Bluthezeit d engl Dramas* (Hamburg 1875) pp 43–58
- 1866 B. J. and Mrs. Bulstrode—J. A. Harper—*NQ* 28. 150 (Aug 22 1863), 198–99 (Sept 5)
- 1867 B. J.—F. Harris—*The Man Sh* (N.Y. 1909) *passim*
- 1868 Local color and historical accuracy in *Catiline*—L. H. Harris—*Classical Philol* (1919) 14: 273–83
- 1869 Lucan's *Phrasalia* and *Catiline*—L. H. Harris—*MLN* 34: 397–402 Nov 1919
- 1870 Three notes on B. J.—L. H. Harris—*MP* 17: 679–85 Apr 1920
- 1870a The origin of the 17th century idea of humours—M. A. Harris—*MLN* 10: 44–46 Feb 1895
- 1871 The poetomachia—G. B. Harrison—*Sh's Fellows* (Ln 1923) pp 127–60 (B. J., 94–103, 136–40, 153–57 etc)
- 1872 B. J.—G. B. Harrison—*The Story of Eliz'n Drama* (Cambr 1924) pp 79–87
- 1873 B. J.—G. B. Harrison—*Sh at Work* (Ln 1933) *passim* (Repr as *Sh under Elizabeth*)
- 1874 B. J.—J. S. Harrison—*Platonism in Engl Poetry* (N.Y. 1930) *passim* +
- 1875 B. J.—A. Hart—*Sh and the Homilies* (Melbourne 1934) *passim*
- 1876 G. Harvey, J. Marston & B. J.—H. C. Hart—*NQ* 107: 201–03 (Mar 14 1903), 281–82 (Apr 11), 343–45 (May 2), 501–02 (June 27); 108: 161–62 (Aug 29), 263–65 (Oct 3), 342–44 (Oct 31), 403–05 (Nov 21), 482 (Dec 19)
- 1877 C. Buffone—H. C. Hart—*NQ* 109: 381–83 May 14 1904
- 1878 Peek-bo—H. C. Hart, A. Hall, et al—*NQ* 110: 85 (July 30 1904), 153 (Aug 30)
- 1879 The Captain in *The Staple of News*—H. C. Hart—*NQ* 110. 184–85 Sept 3 1904
- 1880 B. J.—P. Harvey—*Oxford Companion to Engl-Lit* (Oxf 1932) *passim*
- 1881 B. J.—C. Hastings (A. Welby tr)—*The Theatre* (Ln 1901) pp 284–90
- 1882 G. B. Tennant's ed'n of *The New Inn*—C. M. Hathaway Jr.—*MLN* 25: 152–54 May 1910

-
- 1883 B J and Philostratus—H. W Haynes—*Nation* 40 53-54 Jan 15 1885
- 1884 The characterization in B. J.'s comedies [Unpub'd thesis]—M: Hays—Louisiana State U Libr, 1930, pp 61 bib
- 1885 'Every Man In'—W Hazlitt—*A View of the Engl Stage* (Ln 1818) pp 300-03
- 1885a On Sh & B J—W Hazlitt—*Lectures on the Engl Comic Writers* (N Y. 1845) 1. 32-54 +
- 1886 B J.—W. Hazlitt—*Lectures on the Liter. of the Age of Elizabeth* (Ln 1897) pp 127-31 +
- 1887 Bibliographical data on B J—W. C Hazlitt—*Hand-Book to the . Lit of Great Britain* (Ln 1867) pp 306-08
- 1888 B J.—[W C Hazlitt]—*The Engl Drama & Stage* (Ln 1869) pp 277-80
- 1889 B. J.—W C Hazlitt—*Collections & Notes* (Ln 1876) p 240
- 1890 B J.—W C Hazlitt—*Contributions towards a Dictionary of Engl Book Collectors* (B Quaritch ed, Ln 1892-1921) pt 13
- 1891 B. J.—W. C Hazlitt—*Sh* (Ln 1902) *passim*
- 1892 *Studies in Jocular Lit*—W. C Hazlitt—Ln 1904 pp viii 230 (B J., *passim*)
- 1893 Trial scenes in Engl renaissance drama [Abstr of thesis]—C A Hearn—*B of Vanderbilt U* 33: 44 Aug 1933
- 1894 A theory of comedy illustrated fr Engl renaissance comedies [Abstr of thesis]—F. C Hearn—*B of Vanderbilt U* 34 38-39 Aug 1934
- 1895 *Supplement to a History of Engl Lit: B. J to the Restoration Drama*—L. Hearn—[Tokyo 1927] pp iv 60 (B J pp 1-10)
- 1896 B. J. elegiája Sh' rol—I. Hegedus—*Magyar Sh-Tár*, 1. 49-55 (Includes a Hu tr of the poem)
- 1897 B. J's burial—H Hems—*NQ* 107: 465 June 13 1903
- 1898 Sh and *Sejanus*—W. A. Henderson—*NQ* 89: 502-03 June 30 1894
- 1899 Sh's indebtedness to B. J.—W. A. Henderson, J. Malone *et al*—*NQ* 92 27 (July 13 1895), 132 (Aug 17), 272-73 (Oct 5), 317 (Oct 19), 93 150-51 (Feb 22), 94: 35 (July 11)
- 1900 B J—P. Henley—*Spenser in Ireland* (Dublin 1928) pp 166, 192
- 1901 B. J.'s *Epicoene*—A: Henry—*NQ* 108: 168-69 Aug 29 1903
- 1902 B J—C. H Herford—*Studies in the Literary Relations of England and Germany* (Cambr 1886) *passim*

- 1903 'Mercury Vindicated' etc.—C. H. Herford, L. M. Griffiths—*Ac* 36 391–92 Dec 14 1889
- 1904 B. J.—C. H. Herford—*DNB* (1892) 30 181–91 +
- 1905 Memoir of B. J.—C. H. Herford—*The Best Plays of B. J.* (Ln 1893–95) 1: vii–lxvii
- 1906 B. J. and Cardinal Daperron—C. H. Herford—*MLR* 4: 81–83 Oct 1908
- 1907 *B. J., the Man & his Work*—C. H. Herford & P. Simpson—Oxf 1925 2 v 8 pls
- 1908 B. J.: a critical essay—C. H. Herford—*Representative Engl Comedies* (N.Y. 1932) 2: 1–18 +
- 1909 *Volpone u The Tempest*—E. Hermann—*Sh d Kampfz, Abt 2* (Erlangen 1879) pp 339–455
- 1910 Der Beginn d Kampfes zwischen B. J. u Sh—E. Hermann—*Weitere quellenmassige Beiträge zu Sh's literar. Kampfen* (Erlangen 1881) 1: 203–73
- 1911 Sh and B. J.: did they quarrel?—C. A. Herpich—*NQ* 105. 282–84 Apr 12 1902
- 1912 A prayer to B. J. [verse] & An ode for B. J. [verse]—R. Herrick—In R. F. Brinkley's *English Poetry of the 17th Century* (N.Y. 1936) pp 165–66
- 1913 B. J.—R. Hessen—*Leben Sh's* (Berlin 1904) pp 151–56 etc
- 1914 *The Memoirs of Sir Rob. Sibbald, 1641–1722: with an Intro'd'n and a Refutation of the Charge [that he forged] B. J.'s Conversations*—F. P. Hett—Ln 1932 pp x 108 port facs
- 1915 *B. J.'s Ethics in Relation to Stoic & Humanistic Ethical Thought*—C. B. Hilberry—Chicago 1933 pp 32
- 1916 B. J. H.—N. Hillebrand—*The Child Actors* (Urbana 1926) *passim*
- 1917 *Studien zu B. J.'s Namengebung in s Dramen* (Diss)—O. Hinze—Leipzig 1919 pp 86
- 1918 The national characters of Chaucer, Sh., & B. J.—J. H. Hippisley—*Chapters on Early Engl Lit* (Ln 1837) pp 287–95
- 1919 A new study of B. J. as a critic of comedy [MS. thesis, 1929]—J. A. Hodnett—U of Oklahoma Libr
- 1920 B. J.—H. Hohna—*Der Physiologus in d engl Literatur* (Erlangen 1930) *passim*

-
- 1921 *Ueber d Gebrauch d Artikels in B. J's Dramen* [Abstr of diss]—A. Hoepner—Kiel 1921 pp 8
- 1922 *Poetry. Its Origin, Nature, & History*—F A Hoffmann—Ln 1884 pp xviii 728 (B J, *passim*)
- 1923 B J—J Hoffmann—*Die Gerichtsszenen im engl. Drama* (Breslau 1934) pp 31–34
- 1924 *Ueber B J's altere Lustspiele*—H Hoffschulte—Munster 1894
- 1925 Sh and B. J—A Hofherr—*T. Rymers dramat Kritik* (1908) pp 126–34
- 1926 *Die ersten 6 Masken B J's in ihrem Verhaltnis z antiken Literatur* (Diss)—J Hofmiller—Freising 1901 pp ii 96 bib
- 1927 J's commendatory verses in the Sh Folio—H H Holland—*Sh, Oxford & Eliz'n Times* (Ln 1933) pp 163–67
- 1928 *Verhaltnis von Jonson's 'The Devil is an Ass' u J. Wilson's 'Belphegor' zu Machiavelli's Novelle vom Belfagor* (Diss)—E Hollstein—Halle 1901 pp 54
- 1929 B J.—N. Holmes—*The authorship of Sh* (N.Y. 1867) pp 165–72
- 1930 On *Volpone*—L H. Holt—*MLN* 20: 63 (Feb 1905), 164–69 (June)
- 1931 Die Quelle von *Volpone*—F. Holthausen—*A* (1889) 12: 519–25
- 1932 Inkhornism in the 16th century [MS. thesis, 1933]—F. Holzwasser—*CUL* pp 101 bib (B J *passim*)
- 1933 Corporal Nym and B. J—G. Hookham—*TLS* Jan 6 1922 p 61
- 1934 B. J—G Hookham—*Will o' the Wisp* (Oxf. 1922) pp 30–35 etc
- 1935 T. Randolph: J's adopted son—C H. Hooper—*NQ* 5:588–89 June 19 1852
- 1936 The text of B. J.—E. S. Hooper—*MLR* 12. 350–52 July 1917
- 1937 B. J on Sh.—R Hooper—*NQ* 54: 303 Oct 14 1876
- 1938 B J and the emblem books [MS thesis, 1937]—E. G Hopkins—In Duke U Libr, pp 138, facs
- 1939 *Histrionastix—Studien* (Diss)—F. Hoppe—Breslau 1906 pp 60
- 1940 J's and Sh's attitude toward the classes of Eliz'n society [MS. thesis, 1923]—F. O Horn—U of Washington Libr, 159fs, bib
- 1941 B. J.—L. Hotson—*I, William Sh* (N.Y. 1938) *passim*
- 1942 'Every Man Out'—A. Houston—*The Afternoon Lectures on Engl Literature* (Ln 1863) pp 154–59

- 1943 B. J.—P H. Houston—*Main Currents of Engl Lit* (N Y. 1926) pp 129–31
- 1944 *The Alchemust and Epicoene*—R G Howarth—*TLS* May 3 1934 p 232
- 1945 *Sh's 'Tempest'*—R. G. Howarth—Sydney 1937 (B. J., *passim*)
- 1946 J.'s literary methods—A C Howell—*SP* 28. 710–19 Oct 1931
- 1947 To . . . Mr. B. J. vpon dr Dauis Welsh Gramar [*Verse*]—J. Howell—*B. J.* (C H. Herford & P Simpson edd) Oxf 1925 1. 258–60
- 1948 The influence of J Hoskins on B. J.—H H. Hudson—In his ed'n of *J H's Directions for Speech and Style* (Princeton 1935) pp xxvii–xxx etc
- 1949 Forgotten verses by B. J. . . and others to Alice Sutcliffe—R: Hughey—*RES* 10. 156–64 Apr 1934
- 1949a B J.—M [A S] Hume—*Spanish Influence on Engl Lit* (Ln 1905) *passim*
- 1950 B J.'s epitaph—L. Hunt—*The Companion* (Ln 1828) p 187
- 1951 B J.—L Hunt—*Men, Women, and Books* (N Y. 1847) 2: 10–19
- 1952 Italian & Engl pastorals—L Hunt—*A Jar of Honey* (Ln 1848) pp 80–99 +
- 1953 Suckling and B J.—L. Hunt—*The World of Books* (Ln 1899) pp 47–63
- 1954 Dekker's quarrel with B. J.—M: L. Hunt—*Thos Dekker* (N Y. 1911) pp 64–85
- 1955 B. J. and *The Tempest*—J. Hunter—*A Disquistion on the Scene, Origin, Date, etc., of Sh's 'Tempest'* (Ln 1839) pp 80–88
- 1956 The poetry of B. J. [MS. thesis, 1929]—G: M. Hutchinson—*CUL* pp 55 bib
- 1957 B. J.—A. Huxley—*Ln Mercury* 1: 184–91 Dec 1919 (Repr in *On the Margin*, 1923, pp 177–93)
- 1958 B. J. and *Julius Caesar*, III, i—C M. Ingleby—*The Stull Lion* (Ln 1874) pp 136–39 +
- 1959 J's censure on Sh—C. M Ingleby—*NQ* 65: 224 Mar 25 1882
- 1960 B. J.'s skull—C. M. Ingleby—*Sh's Bones* (Ln 1883) pp 24–27 port
- 1961 A note on B J.—C M. Ingleby—*NQ* 73: 77–78 Jan 23 1886
- 1962 B.J.—[G. Jacob]—*The Poetical Register* (Ln 1723) 1: 146–52
- 1963 B. J's Morose—F. Jaxox—*Bentley's Miscellany* (1864) 56: 16–24

- 1963a 'Orare B J'—W. Jaggard—*NQ* 174 284 Apr 16 1938
- 1964 *Ueber B Jonson's altere Lustspiele*—K Jansen—Munster 1894 pp 38
- 1965 The jealous husband in the plays of Chapman, B J, T Heywood, & Sh from 1597 to 1611 [Abstr of thesis]—A. S. Jenkins—*U of N. C. Record* Oct 1928 p 52
- 1966 B. J.—H. Jenkins—*The Life and Work of H. Chettle* (Ln 1934) pp 182–85 etc
- 1967 Satire in Eliz'n dramas [MS thesis, 1927]—E. L. Jennings—In *U of Virginia Library*
- 1968 Jonson's early comedy—W. S. Johnson—*JEGP* 12: 337–40 Apr 1913
- 1969 J's plagiarism fr J. Donne—S. Johnson—*TLS* Apr 30 1931 p 347
- 1970 The devil as a character in literature—W. N. Johnson—*Manchester Q* (1912) 31. 324–41
- 1971 Notes on 'Execration upon Vulcan.'—G. B. Johnston—*MLN* 46 150–53 Mar 1931
- 1972 Drummond et B. J.—A. Joly—*Wm. Drummond* (Lille 1934) pp 13–17 &c
- 1973 The Bible and Eliz'n poets—H. A. Jones—*Shakespeareana* 2: 76–83 Feb 1885 (Repr fr *Nineteenth Century*)
- 1974 J. Upton's contribution to Engl scholarship [Abstr of thesis]—M. Jones—*U of Oklahoma B* Apr 10 1937 pp 138–39
- 1975 B. J.—R. F. Jones—*L. Theobald* (N.Y. 1919) pp 245–47 etc
- 1976 B. J.—J. J. Jusserand—*Sh in France* (Ln 1879) pp 57–60 etc +
- 1977 B. J.—J. J. Jusserand—*Le Théâtre en Angleterre depuis la Conquête* (Paris 1881 ed'n 2) *passim*
- 1978 B. J.'s views on Sh's art—J. J. Jusserand—*Sh's Works* (1907) 10: 297–319 (Also in *The School for Ambassadors*, N.Y. 1925, pp 255–88)
- 1979 B. J.—J. J. Jusserand—*A Literary History of the Engl People* (Ln 1909) 3: 369–409 etc +
- 1979a B. J.—J. J. Jusserand—*Le Théâtre en Angleterre depuis la Conquête* (P 1878) pp 31–34
- 1980 'But' in 'Drink to me only'—J. K.—*NQ* 147. 45 July 19 1924
- 1980a *Every Man In* at Stratford—T. C. K.—*Birmingham Post* Aug 17 1937
- 1981 B. J.—T. H. K.—*Dramatic M* 2: 297–306 Nov 1830
- 1982 *Sh's yngre Samtidige og Elfterfølgere*—C. Kalusch—Amsterdam 1890

- 1983 R. G. Noyes's *B. J. on the Engl Stage*—W. Kalthoff—*Beiblatt* 48: 140–42 May 1937
- 1984 B. J.—L. E. Kastner, H. B. Charlton—*The Poetical Works of Wm Alexander* (Manchester 1921) 1: cxlv–cxlvi
- 1985 Emendations in J.'s plays—T. Keightley—*NQ* 38: 603–04 Dec 26 1868
- 1986 Sh, B. J., u d Folio von 1623—W. Keller—*SJ* (1924) 59. 123–29
- 1987 B. J. u Sh—W. Keller—*SJ* (1937) 73. 31–52
- 1988 B. J. [Ger]—L. Kellner—*Sh* (Leipzig 1900) *passim*
- 1989 B. J.—J. A. Kelly—*German Visitors to Engl Theaters in the 18th Century* (Princeton 1936) *passim*
- 1990 *Wm Sh. & His Three Friends, Ben, Anthonie & Francis*—F. A. Kendall—*Bn* 1911 pp 56 ils facss
- 1991 Sh and B. J.—T. Kenny—*The Life and Genius of Sh.* (Ln 1864) pp 410–14
- 1992 B. J.—W. P. Ker (R. W. Chambers ed)—*Form and Style in Poetry* (Ln 1928) *passim*
- 1992a J. Dryden's 'Defence of the epilogue' (1672)—W. P. Ker ed—*Essays of J. Dryden* (Oxf 1900) 1 162–77, 311–13
- 1993 *Influence of B. J. on English Comedy, 1598–1642*—M. Kerr—N.Y. 1912 pp vi 132
- 1994 B. J.—F. Kettler—*Lateinische Zitate in den . . . Zeitgenossen Sh's* (Bremen 1909) pp 1–27
- 1995 *The Alchemist* acted by The Fortune Players in N.Y.—*N.Y. Times* June 5 1931 (p 27).—W. G. King; *N.Y. Eve. Post* June 5 1931.—D. Washer; *N.Y. World-Telegram* June 5 1931
- 1996 B. J.—W. H. King—*Bookland* (N p n d) pp 74–81
- 1997 B. J.—C. Kingsley—*Plays & Puritans* (Ln 1873) *passim*
- 1998 The master of the Mermaid—H. Kingsley—*Fireside Studies* (Ln 1876) 1: 264–322
- 1999 The lyric poetry of B. J. [MS thesis 1928]—T. A. Kirby—American Catholic U Library
- 2000 B. J.—G. Kitchin—*A Survey of Burlesque and Parody in England* (Ln 1931) pp 36, 74
- 2001 K. James I and *The Devil is an Ass*—G. L. Kittredge—*MP* 9: 195–209 Oct 1911

- 2001a B. J.—J. Knecht—*Die Kongruenz zwischen Subjekt u Prädikat . . . im Elisabethanischen Englisch* (Heidelb 1911) pp 83–87
- 2002 B. J.'s mother—C. Knight—*Once Upon a Time* (Ln 1859 ed 2) pp 154–59 (English poets in Scotland, pp 160–74)
- 2003 B. J.—C. Knight—*Studies of Sh* (Ln 1868) pp 260–64
- 2004 Tradition and B. J.—L. C. Knights—*Scrutiny* 4: 140–57 Sept 1935
- 2005 *Drama and Society in the Age of J*—L. C. Knights—Ln 1937 pp xii 348—*TLS* June 5 1937 pp 417–18
- 2006 The plots of B. J.'s plays—E. C. Knowlton—*MLN* 44: 77–86 Feb 1929
- 2007 *Quellenstudien zu d Dramen B. J.'s, Marston's u Beaumont u Fletcher's*—E. Koeppel—Erlangen 1893 pp viii 158 (B. J., pp 1–20)
- 2007a *Don Quixote* . . . in d engl Lit—E. Koeppel—*Archiv* (1898) 101: 87–98
- 2008 C. M. Hathaway's ed'n of *The Alchemist*—E. Koeppel—*ES* (1904) 34: 121–24
- 2009 B. J. u Sh—E. Koeppel—*SJ* (1906) 42: 203–08
- 2010 *B. J.'s Wirkung auf zeitgenössische Dramatiker, u andere Studien zur inneren Gesch. des engl Dramas*—E. Koeppel—Heidelberg 1906 pp vi 238
- 2011 B. J.—G. Koerting—*Grundriss d Gesch d engl Literatur* (Munster 1910) pp 257–59 +
- 2011a B. J.—K. Kottas—*T. Randolph, sein Leben u seine Werke* (Wien 1909) *passim*
- 2012 *Das Verhältnis von Garrick's 'Every Man in his Humour' zu dem Gleichnamigen Lustspiels B. J.'s* (Diss)—F. Kramer—Halle 1903 pp 104
- 2013 The influence of I. Jones on B. J.'s masques [MS thesis, 1936]—K. M. Krahenbuhl—U of No. Carolina Libr pp 107
- 2014 B. J.—G. P. Krapp—*The Rise of Engl Literary Prose* (N Y. 1915) pp 465–68
- 2015 B. J.—P. V. Kreider—*Eliz'n Comic Character Conventions* (Ann Arbor 1935) *passim*
- 2016 Epigrams & epitaphs, 1600–1650 [MS thesis, 1928]—A. E. Kristal—*CUL* pp 88 bib (B. J. pp 51–64)
- 2017 Foreign appreciation of B. J.—R. E. L.—*NQ* 172: 29 Jan 9 1937
- 2018 *Contemporains de S: B. J.* [With an introd'n and Life of B. J. in Fr.]—E. Lafond tr—Paris 1863 2v

- 2019 A history of pastoral drama in England until 1700—J. Laidler—*ES* (1905) 35. 193–259 (B. J pp 222–26)
- 2020 *Notes on B J's Conversations with Wm. Drummond*—[D Laing ed]—Ln 1842 pp xxiv 54
- 2021 B J—C Lamb (P Fitzgerald ed)—*The Art of the Stage* (N.Y. 1885) pp 121–24 +
- 2022 B J—C Lamb (E. V Lucas ed)—*The Works of C. L* (NY 1903) 1: 51–53 +
- 2023 Sh's Ruhm—P. Landay—*Bll d dt Theaters* (no 37) 2: 590–93
- 2024 The development of the mask in English literature—C Lane—*College Folio* 8. 105–09 Jan 1900
- 2025 A note about B J in a letter by R. Lane—*The Eagle* 16: 237 June 1890
- 2026 B J—A Lang—*The Valet's Tragedy* (Ln 1903) pp 350–55
- 2027 B J., & his prose—A Lang—*History of Engl Lit* (Ln 1933) pp 233–39 +
- 2028 B J—G Langbaine—*An Account of Engl Dramatick Poets* (Oxf 1691) pp 281–306 +
- 2029 Puck, or Robin Goodfellow in Eliz'n lit [MS thesis, 1912]—M W Latham—CUL, pp 48 bib (B J *passim*)
- 2030 B J.—M W Latham—*The Eliz'n Fairies* (NY. 1930) *passim*
- 2031 B J. [Hu]—H Latzko—*Magyar Sh-Tár* (1913) 6 69–85
- 2032 E. Linklater's *B J. and King James*—J. Laver—*Spectator* 147. 535–36 Oct 24 1931
- 2033 B J—W J. Lawrence—*SJ* (1909) 45: 162–63
- 2034 B J—W. J. Lawrence—*The Eliz'n Playhouse* (Phila 1912) *passim*
- 2035 Irish types in B J—W J Lawrence—*A* (1912) 35: 349–50
- 2036 The casting out of B J.—W. J. Lawrence *et al*—*TLS* July 8 1920 (p 438), July 15 (p 456), July 22 (p 472), Aug 5 (pp 504–05)
- 2037 B. J.—W. J. Lawrence—*Pre-Restoration Stage Studies* (Cambr 1927) *passim*
- 2037a Double titles in early Engl drama—W J Lawrence—*Criterion* 8: 35–46 Sept 1928
- 2038 B. J.—W. J. Lawrence—*Sh's Workshop* (Oxford 1928) pp 31–33 etc
- 2039 B. J.—W. J. Lawrence—*Those Nut-Cracking Elizabethans* (Ln 1935) pp 141–47 etc

-
- 2040 B J—W. J. Lawrence—*Speeding up Sh* (Ln 1937) pp 76–86, 103–13
- 2041 English poetry of the 17th century—F R. Leavis—*Scrutiny* 4 236–56 Dec 1935
- 2042 The epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke—S L Lee—*Ac* 25. 12 Jan 5 1884
- 2043 B J—S. L. Lee—*Great Englishmen of the 16th Century* (Ln 1904) *passim*
- 2044 B. J on the sonnet—S Lee—*Ath* July 9 1904 p 149
- 2045 B J—S L Lee—*Sh on the Modern Stage* (N.Y. 1906) *passim*
- 2046 B J.—S [L] Lee—*The French Renaissance in England* (N.Y. 1910) *passim*
- 2047 B J.—S L. Lee—*A Life of Wm Sh* (N.Y. 1916) pp 342–52 etc +
- 2048 The Italy of the Eliz'n dramatists—V. Lee—*Euphorion* (Bn n.d. ed 3) pp 55–108
- 2049 B J—R. Le Gallienne—*Retrospective Reviews* (1896) 1: 271–75
- 2050 B. J [Fr]—É Legouis—*R des Cours et Conférences* 19 397–406 May 11 1911
- 2051 B J—É Legouis—*The Bacchic Element in Sh's Plays* (Ln 1926) pp 8–10
- 2052 B J—É. Legouis—*A Hist of Engl Lit, 650–1660* (N.Y. 1927) pp 213–15, 286–93 etc
- 2053 B H Newdigate's ed'n of *The Poems of B J.*—J B Leishman—*RES* 13 485–88 Oct 1937
- 2054 Drunkenness in the plays of Sh, Beaumont, T. Dekker, and B. J. [MS. thesis, 1934]—E. Le May—*CUL* pp 71 bib (B J pp 40–62)
- 2055 The relation of *Epicoene* to Molière's *Medecin malgré lui* and *Femme savantes*—E Leser—*MLN* 7: 489–95 Dec 1892
- 2056 B J—E G. Lessing—*Dramaturgie de Hambourg* (Paris 1873) pp 423–24 etc
- 2057 B J, Stow, & Drummond—H Levin—*MLN* 53 167–69 Mar 1938
- 2058 B J.—A. R. Levi—*Storia della Letteratura Inglese* (1901) pp 149–75
- 2059 B. J.—B R. Lewis—*Creative Poetry* (Stanford U 1931) *passim*
- 2060 B. J.—C. Liebe—*Der Arzt im elisabethan Drama* (1907) pp 20–24
- 2061 B. J.—R. V. Lindabury—*A Study of Patriotism in the Eliz'n Drama* (Princeton 1931) *passim*

- 2062 The music of the songs in the Eliz'n drama [MS diss, 1923]—E. S Lindsey—U of N C. Libr, pp 312.—Abstr in *U of N C. Record* July 1923 pp 40-41
- 2063 The music in B J.'s plays—E S Lindsey—*MLN* 44: 86-92 Feb 1929
- 2064 'Faery beame upon you'—J Lindsey ed—*Loving Mad Tom* (Ln n d) p 66
- 2065 'O rare B J.'—S A Link—*Methodist QR* 53: 316-25 Apr 1904
- 2066 *B. J and King James: A Biography and a Portrait*—E. Linklater—Ln 1931 pp 328 ils—*TLS* Oct 22 1931 (p 816), Oct 29 (p 842)
- 2067 *The Poetical Gender of the Substantives in . . . B J.*—C A. Ljunggren—Lund 1892 pp 64
- 2068 *B. J and Thomas of Woodstock*—B. Lloyd—*TLS* July 17 1924 p 449
- 2069 Comic servants in the late 16th-century drama [MS thesis, 1921]—C W Loar—CUL pp 55 bib
- 2070 'Volpone'—E von Lokhorst—*De Gids* 94 137-41 Jan 1930
- 2071 The relation of Robin Hood to the early Engl stage [MS thesis, 1911]—D. Long—CUL, pp 31 (B J. pp 19-24)
- 2072 B J—J. T Looney—*Sh Identified* (N.Y. 1920) pp 27-30 etc
- 2073 B. J vs. B. J—J T. Looney—*Sh Pictorial* Apr 1935 p 64
- 2074 B. J—T. R. Lounsbury—*Sh as a Dramatic Artist* (N.Y. 1901) pp 25-40, 82-86, 123-25 etc
- 2075 B. J—T R Lounsbury—*The Text of Sh* (N.Y. 1906) *passim*
- 2076 B. J.—W H Lowe—*The Intermediate Text-Book of Engl Lit* (Ln n.d.) 2 73-80
- 2077 Song writing—J R Lowell—*The Pioneer* 1: 73-79 Feb 1843
- 2078 Treatment of classical myth, legend, or history in Eliz'n drama before 1616 [MS. thesis, 1914]—M. L. Lowery—CUL pp 43 bib
- 2079 Benjamins—E. V. Lucas—*A Saunterer's Rewards* (Phila 1934) pp 153-58
- 2080 B. J—F. L. Lucas—*Seneca & Eliz'n Tragedy* (Cambr 1922) pp 131-32 etc
- 2081 B. J.—H. Luedeke—*L. Tieck: Das Buch u Sh* (Halle 1920) *passim*. +
- 2082 *The Influence of Plautus on the Comedies of B. J* (Diss)—E. P. Lumley—N.Y. 1901 pp xii 122
- 2083 *J's Lustspiel 'Every Man In His Humor' u die gleichnamige Bearbeitung durch D. Garrick* (Diss)—H. Maass—Rostock 1903 pp 72

-
- 2084 B. J.'s epitaph—T. O Mabbott—*NQ* 173: 350 Nov 13 1937
- 2085 B. J.—H. W Mabie—*Wm Sh* (N.Y. 1901) pp 280–84 etc. +
- 2086 An anecdote about B. J.—J. W. V Macbeth—*The Might & Mirth of Lit* (Ln 1876) pp 104–05
- 2087 The wedding masque at the wedding of Viscount Haddington, 1608: with explanatory & textual notes [MS thesis, 1935]—R. L. McCallie—In Duke U Libr, pp iv 188, facss
- 2088 E. Scribe, B. J., & the quaker—D. F. MacCarthy—*NQ* 30: 225 June 16 1855
- 2089 An anachronism ascribed to B. J.—W. B. McDaniel—*MLN* 28: 158–59 May 1913
- 2090 Military sciences as an Eliz'n literary motif [MS thesis, 1933]—R. L. McDavid, Jr.—Duke U Libr, pp 155 (B. J. discussed)
- 2091 B. J.'s Bible—F. W. Macdonald—*In a Nook with a Book* (Ln 1907) pp 104–14
- 2092 B. J.'s comedy of humors [MS. thesis, 1903]—J. E. McDonald—*CUL* pp 20
- 2093 A new date for *Antonio's Revenge*—D. J. McGinn—*PMLA* 53: 129–37 Mar 1938 (B. J. pp 135–37)
- 2094 B. J.—C. Mackay—*A Glossary of Obscure Words and Phrases* (Ln 1887) *passim*
- 2095 B. J.—A. S. Mackenzie—*Hist of Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1914) pp 170–75
- 2096 J.'s Lombard proverb in *Volpone*—K. McKenzie—*MLN* 27: 263 Dec 1912
- 2097 B. J.'s English—G. H. McKnight & B. Emsley—*Modern English in the Making* (N.Y. 1928) *passim*
- 2098 B. J.'s 'Celia'—H. Macnaghten—*National R* 84: 721–24 (Jan 1925), 956 (Feb)
- 2099 B. J. and I. Jones, inventors—P. McPharlin—*Mask* (1927) 12: 10–14
- 2099a Allusions to B. J.—W. D. Macray—'*The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*' with '*The Return to Parnassus*' (Oxf 1886) *passim*
- 2100 B. J. and the Sh Folio (1623)—D. H. Madden—*The Diary of Mr. Wm. Silence* (Ln 1897) pp 326–28
- 2101 B. J.—D. H. Madden—*Sh & his Fellows* (N.Y. 1916) pp 114–36
- 2102 Sh, Ford, and J.—E. Malone—In Johnson & Steevens' ed'n of *The Plays of Wm. Sh* (Ln 1793 ed 4) 1: 618–46 +

-
- 2103 Note on *Bartholomew Fair*—J. M. Manly—*MLN* 20 63 Feb 1905
- 2104 B. J.—K. Mantzius—*A Hist of Theatrical Art* (Ln 1904) 3 41-45, 142-46 etc. +
- 2105 Thos Walkley and B. J.'s *Works* of 1640—F. Marcham—*Library* 11: 225-29 Sept 1930
- 2106 H. Grayson's production of *Oberon*—J. Martin—*N.Y. Times*—P. Rosenfeld; *New Republic* Aug 23 1933 pp 47-48
- 2107 B. J.'s scurrilous sonnet on Sh.—T. Martin—*Essays on the Drama*, 2d Ser (1889) pp 348-49
- 2108 B. J.—[H.] Masius—*Archiv* (1851) 9. 204-10
- 2109 *Reflections on Originality in Authors . . . and the Character of B. J.*—W. Mason—Ln 1766
- 2110 B. J.'s visit to Drummond—D. Masson—*Drummond of Hawthornden* (Ln 1873) pp 74-114
- 2111 B. J. in Edinburgh—D. Masson—*BM* 154. 790-804 Dec 1893
- 2112 B. J.—D. Masson—*Sh Personally* (Ln 1914) *passim*
- 2113 B. J.'s opinion of Sh.—F. Mathew—*An Image of Sh* (Ln 1922) pp 317-51
- 2114 *A Study of Versification*—B. Matthews—Bn 1911 pp x 276 (B. J. *passim*)
- 2115 A. H. Nason's *Heralds & Heraldry in B. J.'s Plays, Masques, & Entertainments*—A. v. Mauntz—*SJ* (1909) 45: 374-76
- 2116 The historical background in *Sejanus* [Abstr of thesis]—L. V. McClam—*U of Oklahoma B* Feb 14 1931 p 38
- 2118 B. J.—B. Matthews—*Sh as a Playwright* (N.Y. 1913) *passim*
- 2119 The date of *Love's Pilgrimage* and its relation to *The New Inn*—B. Maxwell—*SP* 28: 702-09 Oct 1931
- 2120 *Ueber d örtliche u zeitliche Kolorit in Sh's Romerdramen u in B. J.'s 'Catiline'* (Diss)—C. Meinck—Göttingen 1909 pp 60 bib (Ed'n 2, Halle 1910 pp xii 76)—R. K. Root, *ES* (1912) 45: 313-14
- 2121 Der Gedanke d dichter Sendung in d engl Literaturkritik—P. Meissner—*Dt Vierteljahrschr f Literaturwissenschaft* (1936) 14. 31-59
- 2121a B. J.—P. Meissner—*Engl Literaturgeschichte* (Berlin 1937) pp 66-69
- 2122 O rare B. J. [Fr]—P. Mélése—*Cahiers du Sud* 10: 183-85 June 1933
- 2123 Magic in Eliz'n drama to 1609 [MS. thesis]—A. R. Mengel—*CUL* 1919 pp 74

- 2124 Marlowe, B. J., et Sh—E. Mennechet—*Cours Complet de Littérature Moderne* (Paris n.d.) 2: 83–124
- 2125 B. J. [Fr]—A. Mesplé—*R des Cours et Conférences* 9 689–94 June 20 1901
- 2126 B. J.—F. Mezger—*Der Ire in d engl Literatur* (Leipzig 1929) pp 59–62, 65–66
- 2127 B. J.—A. Mézières—*Le Magasin de Libraire* (1859) 2 565–620, 3: 75–123, 210–41
- 2127a B. J.—A. Mézières—*Contemporains de Sh* (P 1881) *passim*
- 2128 B. J.—A. Mézières—*Prédécesseurs et Contemporaines de Sh* (Paris 1894) pp 161–364 +
- 2129 B. J.—A. Mills—*The Literature . of Great Britain and Ireland* (N.Y. 1851) 1: 313–28
- 2130 'The Case is Altered'—L. J. Mills—*One Soul in Bodies Twain* (Bloomington 1937) pp 284–87, 439–40
- 2131 B. J.—W. Minto—*Characteristics of Engl Poets* (Edinburgh 1874) pp 440–50
- 2131a B. J. again—D. G. Mitchell—*Engl Lands, Letters & Kings* (N.Y. 1890) pp 26–29
- 2132 The advent of scenic design in England—L. Mitchell—*Q J of Speech* 23: 189–97 Apr 1937
- 2133 The Puritan as a stock character in the plays fr 1616 to 1642 [MS thesis, 1931]—J. Moffatt—CUL pp 48 bib
- 2134 A study of B. J.'s *Bartholomew Fair* [MS thesis, 1902]—L. E. Moller—U of Calif (Berkeley) Libr pp 98
- 2135 Distinctions between tragedy and comedy made by English critics from B. J. to S. Johnson. [Holograph MS. thesis, 1905]—B. Montgomery—In Stanford U Libraries 70 fs bib
- 2136 B. J.'s theories of comedy and their relation to his art of portraying character. [Hologr. MS. thesis, 1902]—D. Montgomery—In Stanford U Libraries 103 fs bib
- 2137 The play within the play, 1560–1630 [MS thesis, 1911]—C. Moore—CUL, pp 39
- 2137a B. J.—J. B. Moore—*The Comic and the Realistic in Engl Drama* (Chicago 1925) pp 204–08
- 2138 Songs of the public theatres in Sh's time—J. R. Moore—*JEGP* 28 166–202 Apr 1929

- 2139 J.'s birth—C. T. J. Moore—*NQ* 65: 247 Apr 1 1882
- 2140 B. J.—F. W. Moorman—*R. Herrick* (Ln 1924) pp 62–64 etc
- 2141 B. J. and the 1623 Sh Folio—A. Morgan—*Mrs Sh's Second Marriage* (N.Y. 1926) *passim*
- 2142 The B. J. epitaph—C. Morley, M. H. Spielmann, *et al*—*Times* (Ln) July 6 1927 (p 19), July 11 (p 15) il
- 2143 By the fireplace—C. D. Morley—*Plum Pudding* (N.Y. 1921) pp 206–09
- 2144 In J.'s time—H. Morley—*Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair* (Ln n.d.) pp 114–41, ils
- 2145 B. J.—H. Morley—*Sh and his Time* (Ln 1893) pp 387–94 +
- 2146 B. J.—H. Morley—*A First Sketch of Engl Lit* (Ln 1896) pp 489–91, 497–501
- 2147 The social element in early Engl comedy [Abstr of thesis]—B. L. Morrison—*U of Oklahoma B* Apr 10 1937 pp 140–41 (*Every Man In* studied)
- 2147a Der Theaterstreit—L. Morsbach—*Der Weg zu Sh* (1922) pp 21–38
- 2148 Remarks on . . . 'The Fall of Mortimer'—R. Mortimer—Ln [1731]
- 2149 F. Beaumont's letter to B. J.—C. E. Morton—[Harvard] *Studies & Notes* (Bn 1896) 5 19–23
- 2150 B. J.—R. G. Moulton—*Sh as a Dramatic Artist* (Oxf 1888) pp 2–4 etc
- 2151 B. J.—C. W. Moulton—*The Library of Literary Criticism* (Buffalo 1901) pp 745–67 port
- 2152 B. J.—E. Muhlbach—*Die englische Nerodramen d 17 Jhs.* (Weida 1910) pp 77–78
- 2153 Prototypes of Restoration wits and would-bees in B. J.'s realistic comedy [Unpub'd diss]—P. Mueschke—*U of Michigan Libr*, 1929, pp 202 bib
- 2154 Jonsonian elements in . . . *Twelfth Night*—P. Mueschke, J. Fleischer—*PMLA* 48. 722–40 Sept 1933
- 2155 The power of Fortune in Eliz'n tragedy [MS. thesis, 1927]—V. M. Mulholland—*Duke U Libr*, pp 178 (*Sejanus* discussed)
- 2156 Was B. J. ever a member of St. John's College?—J. B. Mullinger—*The Eagle* 25. 302–05 June 1904
- 2157 B. J.—B. L. de Muralt—*Letters Describing the Character & Customs of the Engl & French Nations* (Ln 1726) pp 19–24. +

- 2158 B J—L v. Muralt (O v. Greyerz ed)—*Lettres sur les Anglais et les Français* (1897) *passim*. +
- 2159 *The New Inn* a source for *The Knight of the Burning Pestle*—H S Murch—In his ed'n of *The Knight of the B P* (N Y 1908) *passim*
- 2160 'Every Man in his Humour'—A Murphy—*The Life of D Garrick* (Dublin 1801) *passim*
- 2161 B. J.—J T Murray—*English Dramatic Companies* (Ln 1910) *passim*
- 2162 B J.—J M Murry—*Sh* (N Y 1936) pp 14–16 etc
- 2163 Note on *Catiline*—W P Mustard—*MLN* 36 154–57 Mar 1921
- 2164 B J—A M Myers—*Representation & Misrepresentation of the Puritan in Eliz'n Drama* (Phila 1931) *passim*
- 2165 B J.'s comedy—Y Nakano—*Studies in Engl Liter* (Tokyo) 9 256–75 Apr 1929
- 2166 *Heralds and Heraldry in B J's Plays, Masques, and Entertainments*—A H Nason—N.Y. 1907 pp xviii 164 ils
- 2167 B J—J. Naumann—*Die Geschmacksrichtungen im engl Drama bis z Schliessung d Theater* (Rostock 1900) pp 45–55, 65–73 etc
- 2168 B J—H Neele—*Lectures on English Poetry* (Ln 1839 ed 3) *passim*
- 2169 B J.—W. A Neilson—*Essentials of Poetry* (Bn 1912) *passim*
- 2170 B. J.—W. A Neilson & A. H. Thorndike—*A Hist of Engl Lit* (N Y 1930) pp 140–42 &c. +
- 2171 Milton, Jonson, and the young Cowley—A H Nethercot—*MLN* 49 158–62 Mar 1934
- 2172 B J—[P. Neve]—*Cursory Remarks on . . . Ancient English Poets* (Ln 1789) pp 39–43
- 2173 B J—P Neve—*Monthly Mirror* 11 22–24 Jan 1801
- 2174 B J's *Under-wood*—B. H. Newdigate—*TLS* Feb 7 1935 p 76
- 2175 *Bartholomew Fair* played before the King—J Nichols—*The Progresses of K. James I* (Ln 1828) 3: 28–29
- 2176 B. J's *Catiline*—W. L Nichols—*NQ* 11. 459–60 June 16 1855
- 2177 'The countercheck quarrelsome' by B. J & Co., with Sh's 'retort courteous'—B Nicholson—*NQ* 30 409–10 Nov 19 1864
- 2178 B. J's Folios & the bibliographers—B Nicholson—*NQ* 41. 573–75 June 18 1870
- 2179 On the conjoint proprietorship of B. J.'s *Works*—B. Nicholson—*NQ* 43: 230–31 Mar 18 1871

- 2180 The arms of Crispinus: Sh's or Marston's?—B. Nicholson—*NQ* 43 469
June 3 1871
- 2181 Sh not part-author of *Sejanus*—B. Nicholson—*Ac* 6:536-37 Nov 14
1874
- 2182 The orthography of B. J.'s surname—B. Nicholson—*Antiquary* 2. 55-
57 Aug 1880
- 2183 On the dates of the two versions of *Every Man In*—B. Nicholson—
Antiquary 6: 15-19 (July 1882), 106-10 (Sept)
- 2184 B. J. convicted of felony—B. Nicholson—*Ath* Mar 6 1886 (pp 337-38),
Mar 27 (pp 432-33), June 19 (pp 823-24)
- 2185 A passage in *The Alchemist*, I, i—B. Nicholson—*NQ* 76. 385 Nov 12
1887
- 2186 Jonson or Johnson?—B. Nicholson—*NQ* 77: 193 Mar 10 1888
- 2187 Authorship of *A Tale of a Tub*—B. Nicholson, H. C. Hart—*NQ* 78:
285 (Oct 13 1888), 473 (Dec 15)
- 2188 The word 'rook' [= simpleton]—B. Nicholson—*NQ* 80: 171-72 Aug
31 1889
- 2189 An account of B. J.—B. Nicholson, C. H. Herford—*B. J.* (Ln 1893) 1:
vii-lxvii
- 2190 Goulards in B. J.—B. Nicholson, W. W. Skeat—*NQ* 122. 429 (Nov 26
1910), 532-33 (Dec 31), 123. 136 (Feb 18 1911)
- 2191 B. J.—A. Nicoll—*The Theory of the Drama* (N.Y. n.d.) pp 218-24 etc
- 2192 B. J.—A. Nicoll—*An Introd'n to Dramatic Theory* (Ln 1923) pp 182-
86 etc
- 2193 B. J.—A. Nicoll—*British Drama* (N.Y. 1925) pp 147-54 etc
- 2194 B. J.—A. Nicoll—*A History of Late 18th Century Drama, 1750-1800*
(Cambr 1927) *passim*
- 2195 B. J.—A. Nicoll—*A History of Restoration Drama* (Cambr 1928 ed 2)
pp 181-91, 198-208
- 2196 *Stuart Masques & the Renaissance Stage*—A. Nicoll—Ln 1937—*TLS*
Nov 20 1937 pp 877-78
- 2197 B. J.—H. J. Nicoll—*Landmarks of Engl. Lit.* (N.Y. 1886) *passim*. +
- 2198 *Das burgerliche Drama in England im Zeitalter Sh's* (Diss)—P. Nie-
meyer—Göttingen 1930 pp 108 bib (B. J. *passim*)
- 2199 O rare B. J.—T. C. Noble—*NQ* 43. 183-84 Mar 4 1871

- 2200 B J—E. Nitchie—*Vergil and the English Poets* (N Y. 1919) pp 98–99, 122–23 etc
- 2201 Pastoral drama from 1600 to the Restoration [MS thesis, 1929]—L: M Nockton—CUL pp 87 bib (*'The Sad Shepherd'* pp 30–38, etc)
- 2202 The sources of *Volpone*—C S Northup—*MLN* 20 160 May 1905
- 2203 F Beaumont's letter to B J—C. E. Norton—*Harvard Studies and Notes* (1896) 5. 19–22
- 2204 B J—G. Norwood—*Euripedes & Shaw* (Ln 1921) *passim*
- 2205 B J—L. Nowak—*Die Alchemie . . . in d engl Literatur* (Breslau 1934) pp 63–73
- 2206 J's 'new song' at the Mermaid [verse]—A Noyes—*LA* 274 514 Aug 31 1912 (Repr fr *BM*)
- 2207 B J on the Engl stage, 1660–1776—R. G. Noyes—*Summaries of Theses* (Cambr Mass 1931) pp 175–76
- 2208 A ms Restoration prologue for *Volpone*—R. G. Noyes—*MLN* 52: 198–200 Mar 1937
- 2209 'Volpone,' the evolution of a nickname—R. G. Noyes—*Harvard Studies and Notes in Philol* (1934) 16 161–75
- 2210 B J on the Engl Stage, 1660–1776—R. G. Noyes—Cambr Mass 1935 pp xii 352—*TLS* Mar 14 1936 p 219
- 2211 J's masques in the 18th Century—R. G. Noyes—*SP* 33 427–36 July 1936
- 2212 Tales of the Mermaid Tavern [poem]—A Noyes—*Collected Poems* (N Y n.d.) 2 274–433 (Big Ben 2 351–60)
- 2213 B J—E Nungezer—*A Dictionary of Actors* (New Haven 1929) pp 210–11
- 2214 Ode upon B. J. (1678)—J. Oldham—In J. O's *Works* (Ln 1786) pp 69–86 of 8th satire
- 2214a Eliz'n problems of authorship—E. H. C. Oliphant—*MP* 8 411–59 Jan 1911
- 2215 B J.—E. H. C. Oliphant—*The Place of Sh in Eliz'n Drama* (Melbourne 1914) *passim*
- 2216 B. J.—E. H. C. Oliphant—*The Plays of Beaumont & Fletcher* (New Haven 1927) pp 81–83, 123–25, 421–39, 458–63, 492–98 etc (*'Julius Caesar'* pp 317–19)
- 2217 Sh in relation to literary burlesque & satire in Eliz'n drama [Abstr of thesis]—W. J. Olive—*U of N.C. Record* Oct 1929 p 53

-
- 2218 Burlesque in Eliz'n drama [MS. diss, 1937]—W. J. Olive—U of N C Libr
- 2219 B. J. as a critic. [MS. thesis, 1912]—F. A. Olson—In U of Illinois Libr pp 36
- 2220 B. J.—T. F. Ordish—*Early London Theatres* (N Y. 1894) *passim*
- 2221 Comments on B. J.'s plays—T. F. Ordish—*Sh's London* (Ln 1897) pp 140–58 (J.'s influence on Sh, pp 183–85)
- 2222 B. J.—L. B. Osborn—*The Life, Letters, & Writings of J. Hoskyns* (New Haven 1937) *passim*
- 2223 B. J.—W. B. Otis, M. H. Needleman—*An Outline Hist of Engl Lit to Dryden* (N Y 1937) pp 227–33. +
- 2224 'The Devil is an Ass,' etc.—A. Ott—*Die italienische Novelle im engl Drama* (Zurich, 1904) pp 11–12, 15–17, 29–35 etc
- 2225 J. and R. Herrick—F. Page—*TLS* July 25 1936 p 616
- 2226 The opening of B. J.'s grave—J. T. Page—*NQ* 95. 452 June 5 1897
- 2227 B. J. imitated—J. T. Page—*NQ* 106. 283 Oct 11 1902
- 2228 B. J.—G. Paletta—*Furstengeschick u innerstaatlicher Machtkampf in engl Renaissance-Drama* (Breslau 1934) pp 105–10
- 2229 B. J. and the stage [*poem*]—F. S. Palmer—*Harvard Mo M* 3: 201 Feb 1887
- 2230 B. J.—F. S. Palmer—*Harvard Mo M*, 4. 96–104 May 1887
- 2231 B. J.—J. Palmer—N.Y. 1934 pp xii 330 7 pls
- 2232 B. J.—H. S. Pancoast—*Representative Engl Lit* (N Y 1896) *passim*
- 2233 B. J.—H. S. Pancoast, P. V. D. Shelly—*A First Book in Engl Lit* (N Y 1924) pp 179–82 etc
- 2234 B. J.—E. W. Parks, R. C. Beatty—*The Engl Drama* (N.Y. 1935) pp 616–19
- 2235 Dramatic methods in the Roman plays of B. J. [MS. thesis, 1900]—H. T. Parlin—In U of Colorado Libr pp 120
- 2236 B. J.—K. Parrott—*Radcliffe M* 2: 115–28 June 1900
- 2237 B. J.'s contribution to *Eastward Ho*—T. M. Parrott—*The Plays & Poems of G. Chapman: the Comedies* (Ln 1914) pp 835–48
- 2238 B. J.—T. M. Parrott—*Wm Sh* (N.Y. 1934) *passim*
- 2239 Music for *Volpone* and *Gipsies*—C. H. H. Parry—*Music of the 17th Century* (Oxf 1902) *passim*

- 2240 B. J. and Milton on Sh—E. S. Parsons—*Colorado Coll Publications* (Language Series no. 24) Nov 1909
- 2241 *B. J. and Sir S. Lee*—J. D. Parsons—[?Ln 1920] pp 14 (The Bacon-Sh question)
- 2242 *Sir S. Lee & Absolute Proof*—J. D. Parsons—Ln 1920 (Includes *B. J. & S. Lee*)
- 2243 B. J.—H. Passmann—*Der Typus d. Kurtisane im elisabethan. Drama* (Borna 1926) pp 27–29, 54–55
- 2244 B. J.—R. F. Patterson, P. Simpson—*TLS* Aug 6 1925 (p 521), Aug 13 (p 533), Sept 3 (p 569)
- 2245 *The Overburian Characters*—W. J. Paylor ed—Oxf 1936 pp xxxiv 158 (B. J. *passim*)
- 2246 B. J.'s song 'to Celia'—J. F. Payne, *Ac* 26 291 Nov 1 1884—H. T. Wharton, *Ac* 26 306 Nov 8 1884—J. Williams, *Ac* 26 325 Nov 15 1884—J. A. Symonds, *Ac* 26 377–78 Dec 6 1884—J. Hoskyns-Abradahl, *Ac* 26: 395 Dec 13 1884
- 2247 'Bartholomew Fair'—E. A. Peers—*Eliz'n Drama and its Mad Folk* (Cambr 1914) pp 53–54, 113–17 etc
- 2248 A story about B. J.—W. H. Peet—*NQ* 108 356 Oct 31 1903
- 2249 Notes on *Poetaster*—H. Pemberton—*Sh & Sir W. Raleigh* (Phila 1914) pp 188–93
- 2250 *The War of the Theatres*—J. H. Penniman—Phila 1897 pp iv 168
- 2251 *Das elisabethan Sprichwort . . bei B. J.*—K. Pfeffer—Giessen 1934 pp 194 bib. +
- 2252 *Realitás és Irrealitás Viszonya B. J. Klasszikus Naturalizmusában*—M. Pfisterer—Budapest 1931 pp 74 bib
- 2253 Lines from *Neptune's Triumph*—J. Pickford—*NQ* 80 171–72 Aug 31 1889
- 2254 The J. Folios & the bibliographers—F. Pincott—*NQ* 41 573–76 June 18 1870
- 2255 J.'s *Alchemist*—J. Platt, Jr—*NQ* 109 223–24 (Mar 19 1904)
- 2256 *Studien u. d. Monolog in d. Dramen Sh.'s*—H. Poepperling—Giessen 1912 pp 142 (B. J. *passim*)
- 2257 Bibliographical data on the earliest ed'ns of J.'s works, and the libraries in which extant copies are preserved—A. W. Pollard, G. R. Redgrave comp—*A Short-Title Catalogue* (Ln 1926) pp 331–32

- 2257a B J.—R. Poscher—*A Marvells Poetische Werke* (Wien 1908) pp 116–17
- 2258 Some aspects of the supernatural in Engl comedy from the origins to 1642 [Abstr of diss]—R. R. Potter—*U of North Carolina Record* (July 1926) pp 42–45
- 2259 Three Jacobean devil plays—R. Potter—*SP* 28: 720–29 Oct 1931 (On *The Devil is an Ass*)
- 2260 Two notes on *The Staple of News*—F. A. Pottle—*MLN* 40: 223–26 Apr 1925
- 2261 Sh and B J.'s proposed epitaph—C. L. Powell, J. E. Harting, C. C. Stopes—*Ath* Mar 13 1915 (p 236), Mar 20 (p 272), Apr 10 (p 337)
- 2262 B J. [It]—M. Praz—*La Cultura* 6: 543–51 Oct 15 1927
- 2263 The Simpson-Hereford B J.—M. Praz—*ES* 17: 31–34 Feb 1935
- 2263a L'Italia di B J.—M. Praz—*Riv Italiana del Dramma* (1937) 2: 257–71
- 2263b B J.—W. Prein—*Puristische Stromungen im 16. Jh.* (Eickel 1909) *passim*
- 2264 B J.'s signature—W. R. B. Prideaux—*NQ* 102: 445–46 Dec 8 1900
- 2265 B J.—[B. W. Procter]—*Effigies Poeticae* (Ln 1824) 1: 61–63 port
- 2266 'Caesar did never wrong but with just cause'—M. Proestler—*PQ* 7: 91–92 Jan 1928
- 2267 *Das Leben d. Vornehmen Englands im 16. u. 17. Jh., vornehmlich nach d. Dramen B. J.'s.* (Diss)—J. Poeschel—Halle 1907 pp 100
- 2268 The music of B J.—J. Pulver—*Monthly Musical Record* 53: 39–41 (Feb 1923), 71–72 (Mar)
- 2269 B J. caricatured as Nym in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*—A. Quiller-Couch—In the 'new' Cambr ed'n of *The Merry Wives* (Cambr 1921) pp xxxi–xxxii
- 2270 B. J.—W. Raleigh—*Sh* (N.Y. 1907) *passim*
- 2271 Books from the library of B. J.—R. W. Ramsey—*Tr of the Royal Soc of Lit* (1897) 27: 139–53, 155–57
- 2272 Ben, do not leave the stage [*poem*].—T. Randolph (W. Gifford ed)—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1853) pp 434–35. +
- 2273 An eclogue to Mr. Jonson—T. Randolph (W. C. Hazlitt ed)—*Poetical & Dramatic Works of T. R.* (Ln 1875) 2: 605–11 (An answer to Mr. B. J.'s Ode, 2: 581–83, A gratulatory to Mr. B. J. for adopting T. R. as his son, 2: 537–39)

- 2274 A gratulatory to B J—T. Randolph (J J Parry ed)—*The Poems & Amyntas of T R* (New Haven 1917) pp 84–86, 356 (An answer to B J's Ode, pp 132–34, 360, An Eglogue to B. J., pp 156–63, 363)
- 2275 An Eglogue to Mr J—T Randolph (G Thorn-Drury ed)—*The Poems of T. R.* (Ln 1929) pp 104–09, 206 (A gratulatory poem to B J., pp 40–42, 177–78, An answer to B J's Ode, pp 82–84, 180)
- 2276 Some legal elements in Eliz'n plays—H Ransom—*U of Texas B* July 8 1936 pp 53–76 (B J., *passim*)
- 2277 A Study of the Soldier Element in the Plays of J and Sh [MS thesis]—H. M Read—In U of Va Library
- 2278 B J—P Rébora—*L'Italia nel Drame Inglese, 1558–1642* (Milano 1925) *passim*
- 2279 Letters in Sh's plays [MS thesis, 1925]—S L. Redwine—CUL pp 72 (B J p 45)
- 2280 J.'s influence on non-dramatic poetry of the 17th century before 1660 [MS diss, 1907]—A G. Reed—In Harvard College Libr pp 147 bib
- 2281 B J—E B Reed—*English Lyrical Poetry* (New Haven 1912) pp 223–33 etc
- 2282 B J's imitation of a passage in Cicero—J S Reid—*PQ* 2 142–43 Apr 1923
- 2283 B J—W Reinicke—*Der Wucherer* (1907) pp 21–30
- 2284 B J's *Poetik u Beziehung z Horaz*—H Reinsch—Erlangen 1899 pp x 130 bib
- 2285 Some Spanish words in the works of B J—A. Remy—*MLN* 21. 84–86 Mar 1906
- 2286 B. J—P Reyher—*Les Masques Anglais, 1512–1640* (Paris 1909) *passim*
- 2287 Anakreon in B J. & R. Herrick [MS. thesis, 1915]—R Reynolds—CUL pp 32
- 2288 B. J—R C Rhodes—*Sh's First Folio* (Oxf 1923) pp 9–12, 52–54 etc
- 2289 B J—A S Richardson—*Familiar Talks on English Lit* (Chicago 1892) pp 153–58 +
- 2290 B J's critical ideas [MS thesis, 1932]—V. E. Richardson—In U of Colorado Libr pp 58 (Abstr in *U of Colorado Studies* 20: 82–83)
- 2291 *Volpone* u sein Erneuerer Stefan Zweig—H. Richter—*SJ* (1927) 63. 183–90
- 2291a Crime—L. Riding—*Epilogue* (Ln 1936) 2. 8–56 (B J pp 25–26)

-
- 2292 Notes on *Barth Fair*—E F Rimbault, H Morley—*NQ* 19: 409–11 (May 21 1859), 470–72 (June 11)
- 2293 The shrew in Engl drama . . to 1642 [MS thesis, 1934]—S. Risikoff—CUL pp 148 bib
- 2294 B J.—F. H Ristine—*English Tragicomedy* (N.Y 1910) *passim*
- 2295 B J.—[J Ritson]—*Bibliographia Poetica* (Ln 1802) p 259
- 2296 B J.—J. L Robertson—*A Hist of Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1894) pp 117–22
- 2297 B J.—J. M Robertson—*The Baconian Heresy* (Ln 1913) *passim*
- 2298 B J.—J. M. Robertson—*Sh and Chapman* (Ln 1917) *passim*
- 2299 J's revision of *Julius Caesar*—J M Robertson—*The Sh Canon* (Ln 1922) pp 134–40
- 2300 B J.—J M Robertson—*An Introd'n to the Study of the Sh Canon* (Ln 1924) *passim*
- 2301 B J's copy of Priscian—C J Robinson—*Ac* 19: 138 Feb 19 1881
- 2302 B J entertains a man from Stratford [*poem*]—E A Robinson—*Collected Poems* (1930) pp 20–32 (Repr in C Cestre's *An Introd'n to E A. Robinson* 1931 pp 9–22) +
- 2303 A production & prompt-book of *Epicoene* [MS thesis, 1932]—H Robinson—State U of Iowa Libr
- 2304 B. J—H S Robinson—*Engl Shn Criticism in the 18th Century* (N.Y 1932) pp 73–75 &c
- 2305 B J—W J. Rolfe—*A Life of Wm. Sh* (Bn 1904) *passim*
- 2306 The Machiavellian man in Eliz'n drama [MS. thesis, 1921]—C R. Ross—CUL pp 139 bib
- 2307 The J, Marston, & Dekker dispute—J. A. de Rothschild—*Sh & His Day* (Ln 1906) pp 53–64
- 2308 B. J.'s place in the drama—H. F. Rubinstein—*The English Drama* 1928 pp 29–34
- 2309 B. J—E Ruehl—*Grobianus in England* (Berlin 1904) pp xxvi–il
- 2310 B. J.—P. Rupf—*Die Zauberkomödie vor Sh* (Berlin 1908) pp 5–18 etc
- 2311 Certain doctrines of natural & moral philosophy as an approach to the study of Eliz'n drama, with . . . illustrative material from B. J. [MS. diss, 1931]—H. K. Russell—U of No. Carolina Libr, pp 377, ils (*Abstr in U of N C Record* Oct 1931 p 41)
- 2312 The classical drama as interpreted by Racine and B J. [^][MS. thesis, 1929]—M: E Russell—American Catholic U Library

- 2313 B J—M. L. Rutherford—*English Authors* (Atlanta 1890) pp 93-97
- 2314 B J.—M: Rutherford—*Engl Authors* (Atlanta 1906) pp 93-96
- 2315 B J—R Ryan—*Dramatic Table Talk* (Ln 1825) *passim*
- 2316 'Catiline'—T. Rymer—*A Short View of Tragedy* (Ln 1693) pp 158-68. +
- 2317 Epilogue to *Cynthia's Revels*—S.—*NQ* 51: 99 Jan 30 1875
- 2318 B. J. and S Sheppard—S.—*NQ* 51: 245 Mar 27 1875
- 2319 Dialogue between B. J. and Drummond—B. E. S.—*BM* 4: 558-60 Feb 1819
- 2320 B. J.'s 'Sejanus' *erklart*—C. Sachs—Leipzig 1862
- 2321 B. J.'s *Romerdramen*—H. Saegelken—Bremen 1880 pp 44
- 2322 B J.—G. Saintsbury—*A History of Eliz'n Literature* (Ln 1891) pp 174-84
- 2323 B J.—G. Saintsbury—*A Hist of Criticism & Literary Taste* (N.Y. 1902) 2: 197-209. +
- 2324 B. J.—G. Saintsbury—*Loca Critici* (Bn 1903) pp 107-35
- 2325 B J.—G. Saintsbury—*Historical Manual of English Prosody* (Ln 1919) *passim*
- 2326 B J again—G. Saintsbury—*Bookman* Sept 1927 pp 294-96
- 2327 *Studien zu B. J. mit Berücksichtigung von Shadwells Dramen* (Diss)—F. Samter—Bern 1901
- 2328 The poems of B J—H. M. Sanders—*Temple Bar* 121: 213-29 Oct 1900
- 2329 Drummond of Hawthornden—H. M. Sanders—*Gentleman's M* 297: 360-75 Oct 1904
- 2330 The likeness between Bobadil and Falstaff—J. A. Sanders—*Shakespeareana* 4: 249-55 June 1887
- 2331 The life of B. J.—E. Sanford—*The Works of the British Poets* (Phila 1819) 3: 217-73
- 2332 The use of disguise in the Engl drama [MS. thesis, 1897]—C. C. Sargent, Jr—*CUL*, pp 49
- 2333 Falstaff, Pistol, Nym u ihre Urbilder—G. Sarrazin—*Beitrage z roman. u engl. Philologie* (Breslau, 1902) pp 177-97
- 2334 Sh's Nym u B. J.—G. Sarrazin—*SJ* (1904) 40 212-22

- 2335 *Die klassische Gotter—u Heldensage in d Dramen Beaumont u Fletcher's, Chapman's, J.'s, u Massinger's* (Diss)—H. Sartorius—Strassburg 1912 pp xx 156 bib
- 2336 B J and the book-collector—C. J. Sawyer & F. J. H. Darton—*English Books, 1475-1900* (Westm'r 1927) 1. 120-33
- 2337 The critic in B J.'s plays [MS thesis]—R. S. Schamberg—*U of Pittsburgh B* 28 341 Oct 30 1931 (Abstr)
- 2338 The gull as a type character in the plays of Chapman, Jonson, & Sh [MS. thesis, 1933]—J. S. Schell—*U of Southern California Libr* pp 139 bib (91 items)
- 2339 A. C. Swinburne's *Study of B J.*—F. E. Schelling—*MLN* 5. 183-85 June 1890
- 2340 B J.—F. E. Schelling—*The Queen's Progress* (Boston 1904) pp 118-20, 223-52
- 2340a B J.—F. E. Schelling—*Engl Lit during the Lifetime of Sh* (N.Y. 1910) pp 232-37 &c
- 2341 Wm. Lily and *The Alchemist*—F. E. Schelling—*MLN* 26: 62-63 Feb 1911
- 2342 B. J.—F. E. Schelling—*The English Lyric* (Boston 1913) pp 77-80, 82-86, 94-96 etc
- 2343 B. J. and the classical and satirical reaction—F. E. Schelling—*English Drama* (Ln 1914) pp 117-21, 148-72 etc
- 2344 B. J. and the classics—F. E. Schelling—*Foreign Influences in Eliz'n Plays* (N.Y. 1923) pp 1-37
- 2345 B J.—F. E. Schelling—*Eliz'n Playwrights* (N.Y. 1925) *passim*
- 2346 B. J. and the classical school—F. E. Schelling—*Sh & Demi-Science* (Phila 1927) pp 59-64 (Repr fr *PMLA*)
- 2347 B J.—B. Scherer—*Vers u Prosa bei d jungeren dramat. Zeitgenossen Sh's* (Bottrop 1932) pp 6-20
- 2348 B J.—J. Scherer—*A Hist of Engl Lit* (Ln 1882) pp 85-92
- 2349 J. Hofmiller's *Die ersten 6 Masken B J.'s*—C. W. Scherm—*ES* (1904) 34: 382-87
- 2350 *Engl Metrik in histor. u systemat. Entwicklung dargestellt*—J. Schipper—Bonn 1888 (B. J., Part 2 pp 146-62, 316-20 etc)
- 2351 B J.—J. Schipper—*A History of English Versification* (Oxf 1910) *passim*
- 2352 *Antike, Renaissance u Puritanismus: eine Studie z engl Literatur d 16 Jhs*—W. F. Schirmer—München 1933 pp xii 236 (B. J. *passim*)

- 2352a B. J.—W. F. Schirmer—*Gesch d engl Lit* (Halle 1937) pp 269–73, 308–10 &c
- 2353 B. J.—A. W. Schlegel (J. Black tr)—*Lectures on Dramatic Art* (Ln 1900) pp 460–66. +
- 2354 *Essay on the Life & Dramatic Writings of B. J.*—A. Schmidt—Dantzig 1847 pp 30 (Repr in *Gesammelte Abhandlungen* 1889 pp 84–133)
- 2355 Ueber B. J.'s Maskenspiele—I. Schmidt—*Archiv* (1860) 27. 55–90
- 2356 Ueber d engl Humor—I. Schmidt—*Neuphilol Centralblatt* 6. 297–300 Oct 1892
- 2357 *Die burgerlichen Stände u das Volk in England während des 16 u 17 Jhs, vornehmlich nach den Dramen J.'s* (Diss)—H. Schnapperelle—Halle 1908 pp 84
- 2358 Die Zeugnisse d B. J.—R. Schreckhas—*Ueber Entstehungszeit u Verfasser d 'Titus Andronicus'*—Berlin 1906 pp 21–23
- 2359 Die ästhetischen Gründe u Geringschätzung d Volksbühne u B. J.'s 'Reform'—L. L. Schucking—*Sh im literar Urteil s Zeit* (Heidelberg 1908) pp 176–85
- 2360 B. J.—L. L. Schucking—*Die Charakterprobleme bei Sh* (Leipzig 1919) *passim* (Also in Engl tr)
- 2361 B. J.—L. L. Schucking—*The Meaning of 'Hamlet'*—(Ln 1937) *passim*
- 2362 H. De Vocht's ed'n's of *Sejanus* and *Poetaster*—L. L. Schucking—*Beiblatt* 48. 135–40 May 1937
- 2363 The *Spanish Tragedy* additions: acting and reading versions—L. L. Schuecking—*TLS* June 12 1937 p 442
- 2364 B. J.—R. A. Scott-James—*The Making of Literature* (N Y. 1930) pp 120–28 etc. +
- 2365 B. J.—T. Seccombe, J. W. Allen—*The Age of Sh* (Ln 1903) 1: 107–12, 2: 197–214. +
- 2366 B. J.—T. Seccombe & W. R. Nicoll—*The Bookman Illustrated Hist of Engl Lit* (Ln 1906) 1: 113–16
- 2367 Personennamen bei B. J.—C. Sennewald—*Die Namengebung bei Dickens* (Leipzig 1936) pp 21–27
- 2368 The odes of B. J.—R. Shafer—*The Engl Ode to 1660* (Princeton 1918) pp 97–109
- 2369 B. J.—R. Shafer—*From 'Beowulf' to Hardy* (N Y 1931) pp 324–29 +
- 2370 Universality as a canon of criticism—O. H. Shaftel—*Summaries of Theses* (Harvard U, Cambr 1938) pp 347–50

- 2371 The play within the play in the Eliz'n drama [MS thesis, 1897]—W S Shanaham—CUL pp 69 ('*Barth Fair*' pp 58-60)
- 2372 B J.—R B Sharpe—*The Real War of the Theaters* (Bn 1935) pp 108-11 etc
- 2373 B J & P Massinger—T. B Shaw—*Graham's M* 42: 97-101 Jan 1853
- 2374 B J.—P Sheavyn—*The Literary Profession in the Eliz'n Age* (Manch'r 1909) *passim*
- 2375 Comparative study of the comedies of B J. and Moliere [Unpub'd thesis]—G. Sheets—Louisiana State U Libr 1929 pp 34 bib
- 2376 B J.—M Sherwood—*Dryden's Dramatic Theory & Practice* (Bn 1898) *passim*
- 2377 Hobbes and J.—A T. Shillinglaw—*TLS* Apr 18 1936 p 336
- 2378 New light on *Discoveries*—A T. Shillinglaw—*ES* 71: 356-59 June 1937
- 2379 B J.—J. T Shipley—*The Quest for Lit* (NY 1931) *passim*
- 2380 *The parasite, the glutton, & the hungry knave in Engl drama to 1625* [MS diss]—J. W Shirley—State of U of Iowa Libr (Abstr pub'd)
- 2381 Satire on literary men & literature in the 17th century [MS. thesis, 1932]—L Shotwell—CUL pp 81 bib
- 2382 J's tombstone—J B Shrigley, R. Pierpont, A. R. Bayley, A Stewart—*NQ* 121: 67 (Jan 22 1910), 110-12 (Feb 5)
- 2383 B J.—G. M. Sibley—*The Lost Plays* (Ithaca 1933) *passim*
- 2384 Observations on poetry and eloquence . . . by B. J.—*Sir Ph. Sidney's 'Defence of Poetry'* (Ln 1787)
- 2385 The doctor on the stage—H Silvette—*Annals of Medical History* Nov 1936—Sept 1937, vols 8 & 9 (B J., *passim*)
- 2386 B J.—W. E Simonds—*A Student's Hist of Engl Lit* (Bn 1921) pp 147-50 etc
- 2387 The Folio text of *Sejanus*—E. M. Simpson—*A*, 61: 398-415 June 1937
- 2388 '*A New-Yeares-Gift*'—E. Simpson—*RES* 14: 175-78 Apr 1938
- 2389 N. Field & B J.—P. Simpson—*NQ* 92: 301 Oct 19 1895
- 2390 Sh and B J.—P. Simpson—*NQ* 97. 341-42 Apr 30 1898
- 2391 Two quartos of B. J.—P. Simpson—*NQ* 100: 87 (July 29 1899), 152 (Aug 19), 196-97 (Sept 2)
- 2392 'Bird-eyed'—P. Simpson—*NQ* 101: 168 Mar 3 1900

-
- 2393 *Tangum explorator*: B J.'s method in the *Discoveries*—P Simpson—*MLR* 2: 201–10 Apr 1907
- 2394 B J.—P. Simpson—*Shn Punctuation* (Oxf 1911) *passim*
- 2395 W Selin's ed'n of *The Case is Altered*—P Simpson—*MLR* 14: 114–16 Jan 1919
- 2396 B. J.'s 'Ode to the phoenix & the turtle'—P. Simpson—*TLS* Oct 15 1925
- 2397 The genuineness of the Drummond *Conversations*—P Simpson—*RES* 2: 42–50 Jan 1926
- 2398 B J. and Ric Greneway—P. Simpson, I. Gollancz—*TLS* June 14 1928 (p 450), June 21 (p 468)
- 2399 B J. and Cecilia Bulstrode—P. Simpson—*TLS* Mar 6 1930 pp 187
- 2400 B J. on G Chapman—P Simpson—*TLS* Mar 3, 1932 p 155
- 2401 The B J exhibition—P. Simpson—*Bodl. Q Record* (1937) 8 405–11
- 2402 'The Tragedy of the Page of Plymouth'—H W Singer—*Das burgerl Trauerspiel in England* (Leipzig 1891) pp 17–20
- 2403 B J—C J. Sisson—*Le Goût Public et le Théâtre Élisabéthain* (Dijon n.d.) *passim*
- 2404 *The Stage-Quarrel between B J. and the . . . Poetasters*—R A Small—Breslau 1899 pp x 204
- 2405 B. J—J S Smart—*Sh: Truth & Tradition* (Ln 1928) *passim*
- 2405a The war of the players; Sh & B. J.—O Smeaton—*The Return fr Parnassus* (Ln 1905) pp viii–xii, xxviii–xxx
- 2405b Sh, Beaumont & Fletcher, & B. J—D N. Smith ed—*Dryden's Poetry & Prose* (Oxf 1925) pp 149–52
- 2406 Seneca, B J, Daniel, and Wordsworth—G C. M Smith—*MLR* 1. 232 Apr 1906
- 2407 Drummond of Hawthornden—G. B. Smith—*New QM* (1874) 2: 620–39
- 2408 'The Jonson Allusion-Book'—G C M Smith—*MLR* 19: 111–13 Jan 1924
- 2409 Critical comments by B J—G. G. Smith ed—*Eliz'n Critical Essays* (1904) 2. 387–97
- 2410 B. J—G. G. Smith—Ln 1919 pp vi 310
- 2411 *Pastoral Influence in the Engl. Drama*—H. Smith—Baltimore 1897 pp vi 118

- 2412 B J and his *Timbre*—J. H. Smith E. W. Sparks—*The Great Critics* 1932 pp 212-21
- 2413 'Every Man In'—M. C. Smith—*Ac* Mar 9, 1895 p 221
- 2414 On the source of J's song 'Still to be neat'—K. F. Smith—*Amer J of Psychol* 29 133-55 Apr 1908
- 2415 B. J.—W. Smith—*The Commedia dell' Arte. A Study in Popular Italian Comedy* (N Y 1912) *passim*
- 2416 B J.—W. Smith—*The Nature of Comedy* (Bn 1930) pp 138-40 etc
- 2417 B J's pious fraud—E. W. Smithson—*Nineteenth Century* 74: 965-72 Nov 1913
- 2418 B J.—A. Smythe-Palmer—*The Ideal of a Gentleman* (Ln n d) *passim*
- 2419 The date of *A Tale of a Tub*—F. M. Snell—*MLN* 30: 93-94 Mar 1915
- 2420 A note on Vol 2 of the 1640 Folio—F. M. Snell—*MLN* 30: 158 May 1915
- 2421 Rare B J.—A. E. Snodgrass—*Cornhill M* 156: 237-47 Aug 1937
- 2422 Classical theory & practice in the comedies of B. J. [MS thesis, 1928]—H. L. Snuggs—Duke U Libr pp 131
- 2423 The humorous character in Engl comedy, 1596-1642, with an outline of a continuation for 1642-1700 [MS. diss, 1934]—H. L. Snuggs—In Duke U Libr pp 363
- 2424 F. Moryson and J's Puntarvolo—H. L. Snuggs—*MLN* 51: 230-34 Apr 1936
- 2425 *Die engl Maskenspiele* (Diss)—A. Soergel—Halle 1882 pp 94
- 2426 B J's Scottish witches—L. Spence—*Scots M* Aug 1926 pp 372-76
- 2427 B J.—T. Spencer ed—*A Garland for J. Donne* (1931)
- 2428 B J.—T. Spencer—*Death & Eliz'n Tragedy* (Cambr 1936) *passim*
- 2429 L. C. Knight's *Drama & Society in the Age of Sh*—T. Spencer—*Criterion* 17: 345-48 Jan 1938
- 2430 B. J.—J. Spens—*Eliz'n Drama* (Ln 1922) pp 95-104
- 2431 B. J.'s 'The Case is Altered' u seine Quellen (Diss.)—W. Sperr-Hake—Halle 1905 pp 66
- 2432 B J on Sh's portrait—M. H. Spielmann—*The Title-Page of the First Folio* (Ln 1924) pp 27-31
- 2433 B J.—J. E. Spingarn—*A History of Literary Criticism* (N Y. 1899) *passim*

- 2434 The sources of *Discoveries*—J. E. Springarn—*MP* 2:451–60 Apr 1905
- 2435 The Jacobean outlook. Bacon & B. J.—J. E. Springarn—*Critical Essays of the 17th Century* (Oxf 1908) 1: ix–xxi etc
- 2436 Preface to *The Humorists* by T. Shadwell—J. E. Springarn ed—*Critical Essays of the 17th Century* (Ln 1908–09) 2: 152–62
- 2437 Solid B. J.—‘S. Eagle’ [J. C. Squire]—*Books in General, Ser. 3* (Ln 1921) pp 53–59
- 2438 Jonson and Drummond, their Conversations. A Few Remarks on an 18th Century Forgery—C. L. Stainer—Oxford 1925 pp 80
- 2439 Der Einfluss B. J.’s auf L. Tieck, Tieck’s Uebersetzungen u. Nachahmungen J.’s, 1793–1800—H. Stanger—*Studien z. vergleich. Literaturgeschichte* (1901) 1: 182–227, 2: 37–86 +
- 2440 *Gemeinsame Motive in B. J.’s u. Molière’s Lustspielen*—H. Stanger—Berlin 1903 pp 34 + 18 (Repr fr *Studien z. vergl. Liter.-gesch.* 3: 66–99, 186–203)
- 2441 B. J. as a comic artist—L. Stapleton—*Sequence* (Smith College R.) 39: 43–52 Mar 1931
- 2442 B. J.—M. S. Steele—*Plays and Masques at Court* (New Haven 1926) *passim*
- 2443 Syntax in d. Lustspielen B. J. [MS. diss., 1930]—F. Stefan—Wiener Universität
- 2443a D. Garrick, dramatist [MS. thesis, 1921]—E. P. Stein—N.Y. U. Libr (G.’s adaptation of *Every Man In*, pp 357–89)
- 2444 B. J.—E. P. Stein—*D. Garrick, Dramatist* (N.Y. 1938) *passim*
- 2445 An autograph of B. J.—G. Stephens—*NQ* 32: 403 Nov 11 1865
- 2446 Mr J.’s epilogue—S. H. Sterling—*Sh’s Sweetheart* (Phila 1905) pp 281–82
- 2447 The Engl. pastoral drama: origins & history to the times of B. J.’s *Sad Shepherd* [MS. thesis, 1901]—C. D. Stevens—CUL pp 35
- 2448 Herbal lore . . . in the works of the major Elizabethans [Abstr. of diss.]—H. A. Stevenson—*U. of No. Carolina Record* Oct 1931 pp 41–42
- 2449 ‘Orare [not ‘O rare’] B. J.’—J. Stewart; E. Bensly; F. C. White—*NQ* 173: 154–55 (Aug 28 1937), 196 (Sept 11), 267–68 (Oct 9)
- 2450 B. J.’s tragedies—W. F. P. Stockley—*Queen’s Q.* Jan 1914 pp 251–70
- 2451 B. J.—H. P. Stokes—*The Chronological Order of Sh’s Plays* (Ln 1878) *passim*

- 2452 The influence of B. J. on T. Dekker—E. E. Stoll—*MLN* 21 20–23 Jan 1906
- 2453 B. J.—E. E. Stoll—*Sh Studies* (N.Y. 1927) pp 155–57, 164–66, etc
- 2454 B. J.: the old drama and the new—E. E. Stoll—*Poets and Playwrights* (Minneapolis 1930) pp 139–51
- 2455 The source of *The Staple of News*—A. B. Stonex—*PMLA* (1915) 30 821–30
- 2456 B. J.—C. C. Stopes—*Burbage and Sh's Stage* (Ln 1913) *passim*
- 2457 On B. J.'s death [*Verse*].—G. Stutville—MS. Ashmole 38, art 114
- 2458 *Aristophanes u d Nachwelt*—W. Suess—Leipzig 1911 pp viii 226 (B. J. pp 129 f)
- 2459 B. J. and Sh.—M. Suddard—*Contemporary R* 99 316–28 Mar 1911
- 2460 A parallel between B. J. and Sh.—S. J. M. Suddard—*Keats, Shelley and Sh* (Cambr 1912) pp 182–204
- 2461 *A Topographical Dictionary to the Works of Sh and His Fellow Dramatists*—E. H. Sugden—Manchester 1925 pp xx 580 maps (B. J. *passim*)
- 2462 A libel on B. J. (Reply to Smithson)—E. Sullivan—*Nineteenth Century* 74: 1294–1310 Dec 1913
- 2463 B. J.—M. Sullivan—*Court Masques of James I* (N.Y. 1913) *passim*
- 2464 *The Alchemist* at Oxford—M. Summers—*TLS* Sept 7 1933 p 592
- 2465 B. J.—M. Summers—*The Playhouse of Pepys* (Ln 1935) pp 277–81 etc
- 2466 The influence of B. J. on Restoration drama [MS. thesis, 1914].—E. G. Sutcliffe—In *U of Illinois Libr* pp 47
- 2467 A design project for *Batholomew Fair* [Unpub'd diss, 1935].—M. V. Sutherland—Yale U Libr pp 2, 24 col'd drawings
- 2468 J., Chettle, and Sh.—W. A. Sutton—*The Sh Enigma* (Dublin n.d.) pp 54–67 (Repr fr *New Ireland R* 15 205–14 June 1901)
- 2469 The Genius of the Stage deploring the death of B. J.—G. Sutville—MS. Ashmole 38, Art 114
- 2470 Two notes on *Tale of a Tub*—A. E. H. Swaen—*Neophilologus* (1922), 7: 279–80
- 2471 B. J.—A. C. Swinburne—*A Study of Sh* (Ln 1880 ed 2) *passim*
- 2472 B. J.—A. C. Swinburne—*Nineteenth Century* 23: 603–16 (Apr 1888), 693–715 (May)

- 2473 *A Study of B. J.*—A. C. Swinburne—Ln 1889 pp 182—(*The Dial* 10 341–42 Apr 1890—*The Critic* N.Y. 16: 101–02 Mar 1 1890—*The Nation* N.Y. 50: 208–09 Mar 6 1890—*The Literary World* 21: 88–89 Mar 15 1890—S. Urban, *Gentleman's M* 267: 631–32 Dec 1889)
- 2474 'B. J.' & 'The tribe of Benjamin' [2 sonnets]—A. C. Swinburne—*Bibelot* (1885) 1: 143, 156
- 2475 Two sonnets on B. J.—A. C. Swinburne—*Poems* (Ln 1912) 5 289, 311. +
- 2476 B. J.'s ridicule of G. Chapman—H. D. Sykes—*NQ* 130: 26 (July 11 1914), 266 (Oct 3)
- 2477 The prologue to *Eastward Hoe*—H. D. Sykes—*NQ* 131: 5–6 Jan 2 1915
- 2478 B. J. et sa théorie de la critique positive, 1598–1616—H. S. Symmes—*Les Débuts de la Critique dramatique* (Paris 1903) pp 158–204
- 2479 W. Gifford's *The Works of B. J.*—J. A. Symonds—*Ac* 8 352–53 Oct 2 1875
- 2480 *B. J.*—J. A. Symonds—Ln 1886 pp 202
- 2481 The lyricism of the romantic drama—J. A. Symonds—*In the Key of Blue* (Ln 1893) pp 241–64 (B. J. pp 255–58)
- 2482 B. J.—H. A. Taine (H. Van Laun tr)—*The Hist of Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1879) 1 267–95 +
- 2483 B. J.—H. A. Taine—*History of Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1900) 1: 318–53. +
- 2484 G. W. Cole's ed'n of *The Gypsies Metamorphosed*—S. A. Tannenbaum; *PMLA* 47: 909–10 (Sept 1932)—W. W. Greg; *PMLA* 49: 963 (Sept 1934)—S. A. Tannenbaum, *Sh Ass'n B* 9. 217–19 (Oct 1934)
- 2485 J.'s stepfather—L. E. Tanner—*TLS* Apr 1 1926 p 249
- 2486 *Volpone* at the Phoenix—Tarn—*Spectator* 126: 170 Feb 5 1921
- 2487 *Bartholomew Fair* produced by the Phoenix Society—Tarn—*Spectator* 127: 15 July 2 1921
- 2488 Arabic words in B. J.—W. Taylor—*Leeds Studies in English* (1934, no. 3) pp 44–50
- 2489 B. J. and the Sh first Folio—B. G. Theobald—*Exit Sh* (Ln 1931) pp 70–77
- 2490 How B. J. supports the Baconian theory—B. G. Theobald—*Enter Fr. Bacon* (Ln 1932) pp 43–59
- 2491 J.'s testimony—R. M. Theobald ed—*Dethroning Sh* (Ln 1888) pp 91–100

- 2492 *Bacon versus Sh* *The True Sentiments of B. J. towards Wm. Sh—*
W Theobald—Ln 1899
- 2493 B. J.—E. Thompson—*Sir W. Raleigh* (Ln 1935) *passim*
- 2494 B. J.—E. N. S. Thompson—*The Controversy between the Puritans*
and the Stage (N.Y. 1903) pp 211–12, 253–56 etc
- 2495 The prose of B. J.—F. Thompson—*A Renegade Poet* (Boston 1910)
pp 253–65. +
- 2496 B. J.—G. A. Thompson—*Eliz'n Criticism of Poetry* (Menasha 1914)
passim
- 2497 B. J.—J. Thomson—*Biograph. and Critical Studies* (Ln 1896) pp 80–
239
- 2498 [Jealousy in B. J.'s plays]—W. Thomann—*Der eifersuchtige Ehemann*
im Drama der Elisab. Zeit (Halle 1908) pp 21–26
- 2499 B. J.—A. H. Thorndike—*The Influence of Beaumont & Fletcher on*
Sh (Worcester 1901) *passim*
- 2500 J.'s additions to *The Spanish Tragedy*—A. H. Thorndike—*PMLA*
(1902) 17: 177–81
- 2501 B. J.—A. H. Thorndike—*Tragedy* (Bn 1908) pp 141–44 etc
- 2502 B. J.—A. H. Thorndike—*Sh's Theater* (N.Y. 1916) *passim*
- 2503 B. J. as a comedian—A. H. Thorndike—*English Comedy* (N.Y. 1929)
pp 167–91
- 2504 B. J.—A. H. Thorndike—*The Cambr History of Engl Lit* (N.Y. 1931)
6 (pt 2): 1–30 bib. +
- 2505 B. J. & Suckling—G. Thorn—Drury—*NQ* 120: 345 Oct 30 1909
- 2506 *Preludium*, by B. J.—G. Thorn—Drury ed.—*A Little Ark* (Ln 1921) p 1
- 2507 Philostratus & B. J.—R. M. Thurgood—*NQ* 70: 365–66 Nov 8 1884
- 2508 MS. annotations on B. J.—L. Tieck—*The Workes of B. J.* (Ln 1692)
in the B. M.
- 2509 MS. annotations on B. J.—L. Tieck—*The Works of B. J.* (W. Gif-
ford's ed'n, Ln 1816) in the B. M.
- 2510 B. J. u seine Mitarbeiter Chapman u Marston—A. Tiegs—*Zur Zusam-*
menarbeit engl Berufsdramatiker (Breslau) pp 63–68
- 2511 J.'s *Timber* [MS. seminar paper]—T. F. Tilghman—In U of Va Li-
brary
- 2512 Sh's purge of B. J. in *As You Like It*—M. P. Tilley—*TLŚ* Oct 11 1928
p 736

- 2513 *Othello* and *The Alchemist* at Oxford in 1610—G. Tillotson, F. S. Boas—*TLS* July 20 1933 (p 494), Aug 31 (p 576)
- 2514 Sh's u. B. J.'s Auffassung d. dram. Kunst—Timon—*Sh's Drama* (Leyden 1889) pp 165-67
- 2515 A study of the drama of P. Massinger [MS diss, 1935]—J. E. Tobin—Fordham U. Libr (Abstr. in *Dissertations*, N.Y. 1935 pp 15-16) (B. J. & P. M. compared)
- 2516 *Ueber d. Beteuerungen in B. J.'s Werken* (Diss)—W. [K.] Toll—Halle 1909 pp 76
- 2517 In defence of *The Magnetick Ladye*—S. Townlye—MS Ashmole 38
- 2518 A. Townshend's verses to B. J.—A. Townshend (E. K. Chambers ed)—*A. Townshend's Poems & Masks* (1912) p 49
- 2519 An analysis of B. J.'s theories of poetic creation [MS thesis 1929]—A. A. Traver—U. of Oklahoma Libr
- 2519a B. J.—A. Treneer—*The Sea in Engl. Lit.* (Ln 1926) pp 285-90
- 2520 J.'s characters vs. Sh's—W. R. Turnbull—*Othello: A Critical Study* (Edinb. 1892) pp 125-28
- 2521 B. J.—C. Turner—*A. Mundy* (Berkeley 1928) pp 120-23 etc
- 2522 B. J.—C. E. Turner—*Our Great Writers* (St. Petersburg 1864) 1 261-76
- 2523 B. J.—G. Tweddell—*Sh.'s Times & Contemporaries* (Ln 1852) *passim*
- 2524 *A Critical Examination of the Poetic Genius of B. J.* (Progr.)—Uellner—Düsseldorf 1857 pp 36
- 2525 B. J. als Lustspieldichter—O. Ulrich—*Archiv* (1870) 46 407-24
- 2526 Die Musik in B. J.'s Maskenspielen u. Entertainments—E. Ulrich—*SJ* (1937) 73: 53-84
- 2527 B. J.—H. Ulrich (L: D. Schmitz tr)—*Sh.'s Dramatic Art* (Ln 1896) 1: 292-308 (The B. J. school, pp 309-21) +
- 2528 B. J.—A. H. Upham—*The French Influence in Engl. Lit.* (N.Y. 1908) *passim*
- 2529 *Remarks on Three Plays of B. J.* ['*Volpone*,' '*Epicoene*,' '*The Alchemist*']—J. Upton—Ln 1749
- 2530 B. J. in the commissary court of Westm'r—Q. V.—*NQ* 111: 125-26 Feb 18 1905
- 2531 B. J. and Bacon—Q. V.—*NQ* 113: 31 Jan 13 1906

-
- 2532 Een merkwaardig geval—B. A. P. Van Dam—Leiden 1902 pp 16 (A criticism of *Every Man Out*, repr fr *Herinneringsbundel Prof. Rosenstein*, Leiden 1902 pp 69–83)
- 2533 The authority of the B. J. Folio of 1616—B. A. P. Van Dam, C. Stofel—*A* (1903) 26. 377–92
- 2534 B. J.'s blank verse—B. A. P. Van Dam—*Wm. Sh.: Prosody & Text* (Leyden 1900) pp 254–57
- 2535 A prompt-book of *The Alchemist* and its important lesson—B. A. P. Van Dam—*Neophilologus* Apr 1934 19: 205–220
- 2536 B. J.—B. A. Van Dam—*The Text of Sh.'s 'King Lear'* (Louvain 1935) pp 11–13 &c
- 2537 The parasite in Engl drama . . . up to & including B. J. [MS thesis, 1928]—E. P. Vandiver, Jr—U of No. Carolina Libr, pp 115
- 2538 The parasite in the Eliz'n drama [MS diss, 1931]—E. P. Vandiver, Jr—U of No. Carolina Libr, pp 200 (B. J., pp 156–85)—Abstr in *U of No. Carolina Record*
- 2539 Sheridan's *Rivals* and *Every Man In*—P. F. van Dratt—*Neophilologus* 18: 44–50
- 2540 The poetomachia between B. J. and the poetasters, 1599–1601. [MS diss, 1931]—E. C. Van Keuren—Cornell U Libr pp vi 216 bib
- 2541 B. J.—C. Varsher—*Vceobshchaya Istoriya Literatury* (V. F. Korsch ed, St Petersburg 1888) 3: 579–96
- 2542 Ueber B. J.—T. Vatke—*SJ* (1869) 4: 77–78
- 2543 B. J. in seinen Anfängen—T. Vatke—*Archiv* (1884) 71: 241–62
- 2544 B. J.—J. Venn & J. A. Venn comp—*Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambr 1922) 2: 476
- 2545 'The Works of B. J.'—[A. F.] Villemain—*J des Savants* May 1856 pp 257–75
- 2546 B. J.—S. Vines—*The Course of Engl Classicism . . . to the Victorian Age* (Ln 1930) pp 33–36
- 2547 Poets of Tudor and Stuart days—E. A. Vizetelly—*Loves of the Poets* (Ln 1915) pp 53–87
- 2548 B. J.'s *Tragödie 'Catilina'* u ihre Quellen (Diss)—A. Vogt—Halle 1903 pp 58
- 2549 Zur B. J.—Literatur—A. W.—*Beilage z Allg. Ztg* Feb 8 1894 pp 5–6
- 2550 Unpublished verses by B. J.—A. F. W.—*Willis's Current Notes* 1: 68 Sept 1851

- 2551 W Bang's *B J's Dramen* . . nach d Folio 1616—A Wagner—*Beiblatt* 16: 321-29 Nov 1905
- 2552 An allusion to B J—B M Wagner—*PQ* 7 306-08 July 1928
- 2553 J.'s *Grammar*—A V. Waite—*MLN* 24: 137-40 May 1909
- 2554 Did B. J write F. Bacon's works?—A Waites—*Shakespeareana* 6 145-57 (Apr 1889), 241-59 (June), 298-313 (July)
- 2555 B J, Rosslyn, and Hawthornden—E Walford—*Gentleman's M* 261: 604-09 Dec 1886
- 2556 B J.'s lyric poetry—R S. Walker—*Criterion* 13: 430-48 Apr 1934
- 2557 B J's part in *The Isle of Dogs* at the Swan—C W Wallace—*ES* (1910-11) 43 366-72, 378-79
- 2558 B J.—C W. Wallace—*The Evolution of the English Drama* (Berlin 1912) pp 18-20 etc
- 2559 B J and Bartholomeus Anulus—O Wallace—*NQ* 32: 187 Sept 2 1865
- 2560 Poem upon B. J.—E Waller—*The Poetical Works of E. W* (T Park ed, Ln 1806) pp 68-69. +
- 2561 Perversion of literary ability in adulation of K James I [MS. thesis, 1930]—M. G. Walten—*CUL* pp 63 bib (B. J pp 7-13)
- 2562 B. J.—A. W Ward—*A Hist of Engl Dram Lit* (1899) 2: 296-407
- 2563 B J—A. W. Ward—*Encycl. Britannica* (1911) 15 502-07. +
- 2564 B J [with selections]—A W Ward—T. H. Ward's *The English Poets* (NY 1912) 2: 1-7, 8-23 +
- 2565 B. J.'s prose—A. W Ward—*Collected Papers* (1921) 3: 364-66
- 2566 B J—B. R Ward—*The Mystery of 'Mr W. H.'*—(Ln 1923) pp 54-63
- 2567 B. J. & Brome Jonson—A. Wareing, W. L Radford—*NQ* 164: 187 (Mar 18 1933), 228 (Apr 1)
- 2568 *Carmen Lapidarium Memoriae B. J.*—R Waring—*Amoris effigies* (Ln 1630)
- 2569 B. J.—A. Warren—*A. Pope as Critic & Humanist* (Princeton 1929) *passim*
- 2570 A. Pope and B J.—A. Warren—*MLN* 45: 86-88 Feb 1930
- 2571 B J.—T. Warton—*A History of English Poetry* (Ln 1824) *passim*. +
- 2572 B J., Bacon, and Sh.—R. Waters—*Wm. Sh. Portrayed by Himself* (N.Y. 1888) pp 316-24

- 2573 B. J. and S. Johnson—W. B. C. Watkins—*Johnson and Engl Poetry before 1660* (Princeton 1936) pp 63–64, 78–80 etc
- 2574 B. J.—H. F. Watson—*The Sailor in Engl Fiction & Drama* (N Y 1931) *passim*
- 2575 Sh and B. J.—[T. E.] Webb—*The Mystery of Wm. Sh* (Ln 1902) pp 103–39
- 2576 B. J.—J. Weever (R. B. McKerrow ed)—*Epigrammes* (Ln 1911)
- 2577 *Die Bühneneinrichtung d. Sh'schen Theaters nach d. zeitgenössischen Dramen*—R. Wegener—Halle 1907 pp iv 164 (B. J. *passim*)
- 2578 *Das Verhältnis von Mrs. Centlivre's 'The Busy Body' zu . . . Jonson's 'The Dwell is an Ass'* (Diss)—E. W. Weidler—Halle 1900 pp 46
- 2579 Zola u. B. J.—A. Weiss—*Beilage z. Allgem. Ztg* Apr 6 1895 pp 1–2
- 2580 Shall I, wasting in despair? [Answer to Mr. Wither's song]—C. Wells—*A Parody Anthology* (N Y 1914) pp 25–26
- 2581 J.'s criticism of Sh.—H. Wells—*The Judgment of Literature* (N Y 1928) *passim*
- 2582 B. J., patriarch of speech study—H. W. Wells—*Shakespeare Association B.* 13. 54–62 Jan 1938
- 2583 B. J.—W. Wells—*The Authorship of 'Julius Caesar'* (Ln 1923) *passim*
- 2584 B. J. and the masque—E. Welsford—*The Court Masque* (Cambr 1927) *passim*
- 2585 B. J.—E. Welsford—*The Fool: His Social & Literary Hist* (N Y. 1935) *passim*
- 2586 B. J.—A. H. Welsh—*Development of Engl Lit and Language* (Chicago 1885 ed 5) pp 444–56
- 2587 B. J.—B. Wendell—*Wm. Sh* (N Y. 1902) *passim*
- 2588 B. J.—B. Wendell—*The Temper of the 17th Century* (N Y. 1904) pp 62–68, 110–20 etc (The tribe of Ben, pp 136–42)
- 2589 B. J.—B. Wendell—*The Tradition of European Lit* (N Y. 1920) pp 310–11 etc
- 2590 *Die elisabethanische Bühne nach B. J.* (Diss)—O. Werner—Halle, n. d. pp 44
- 2591 Traces of classical style in B. J. *et al.*—A. F. Westcott—*Sewanee R.* 16. 257–76 July 1908
- 2592 The life of B. J.—P. Whalley—*The Works of B. J.* (Ln 1756) 2: xxxiii–lxi port. +

- 2593 Classical mythology in the plays, masques, and poems of B J [Unpublished thesis, 1935]—C F. Wheeler—U of Cincinnati 277 fs bib
- 2594 B J, the man—C. Whibley—*BM* 218 680-91 Nov 1925
- 2595 B J.—E. P. Whipple—*Essays & Reviews* (NY 1848) 2: 25-39. +
- 2596 B. J.—E. P. Whipple—*The Lit of the Age of Elizabeth* (1897) pp 85-118 +
- 2597 Martial & the Engl epigram fr Wyatt to B J (Diss)—T. K. Whipple—*U of Calif Publications in Modern Philol* (Berkeley 1925) 10: 279-414 (B. J pp 384-406)
- 2598 B J.—T. K. Whipple—*Martial and the English Epigram* (Berkeley 1925) pp 384-406
- 2599 *Plagiarism & Imitation during the Engl Renaissance*—H O White—Cambr 1935 pp xii 210 (B J, pp 128-45, 196-201 etc)
- 2600 A B J. forgery by Ireland—R G White ed—*The Confessions of W H Ireland* (N.Y. 1874) pp 193-94
- 2601 *Volpone* and *Les Heritiers Rabourdin*—G. W. Whiting—*PMLA* 46: 605-07 June 1931
- 2602 Herford & Simpson's *B. J.* (v. 4)—G W. Whiting—*MLN* 48 473-74 Nov 1933
- 2603 The Hoe—Huntington Folio of *B. J.*—G. W. Whiting—*MLN* 48. 537-38 Dec 1933
- 2604 The comic braggart in Eliz'n drama [MS. thesis, 1922]—A. Whitridge—*CUL* pp 24 (B J pp 11-16)
- 2605 The relationship of the two *White Devils* of the 17th century [MS thesis, 1930] W H. Whittaker—*CUL* pp 65 bib ('*Cynthia's Revels*' pp 57a-58)
- 2606 B J.—O Wilde—*A Critic in Pall Mall* (N.Y. n.d.) pp 52-54 (Repr fr *Pall Mall Gazette* Sept 20 1886)
- 2607 Did J write 'The Expostulation' attributed to Donne?—M L. Wilder—*MLR* Oct 1926 pp 431-35
- 2608 *Metrische Untersuchungen zu B. J.* (Diss)—W. Wilke—Halle 1884 pp 72
- 2609 Anwendung d'Rhyme-test u Double-ending-test auf J.'s Dramen—W. Wilke—*A* (1888) 10: 512-21
- 2610 B J.'s comedy—'T Wilkes' [S Derrick]—*A General View of the Engl Stage* (Ln 1759) pp 37-44

- 2611 B. J.—C. Williams, E. K. Chambers—*A Short Life of Sh* (Oxf 1933) pp 48–50, 213–17, 224–26, 228–30 etc
- 2612 The production of B. J.'s plays in the 18th century [MS thesis, 1930]—W. Wilson—CUL pp 54, tables bib
- 2613 B. J.'s and Sh's methods of introducing characters in their comedies [MS thesis]—R. A. Wilt—*U of Colorado Studies* (1936) 1: 76 (Abstr)
- 2614 B. J. & Sh compared—E. Wingfield—*The History of Engl Patriotism* (Ln 1913) 1 252–54
- 2615 The stage presentation of B. J.'s plays [MS thesis, 1917]—B. Winn—CUL pp 56
- 2616 An anecdote about B. J. and T. Randolph—W. Winstanley—*Poor Robins Jest's* (Ln 1667) p 78 (Repr in G. Thorn—Drury's ed of *The Poems of T. R.*, Ln 1929 pp xiii–xiv)
- 2617 B. J.—W. Winstanley—*Lives of the Most Famous English Poets* (Ln 1687) pp 123–28
- 2618 An estimate of the comedies of B. J. [MS thesis, 1909]—H. O. Wise—U of Calif (Berkeley) Libr
- 2619 B. J.—R. Withington—*Engl Pageantry* (Cambr Mass 1920) *passim*
- 2620 B. J. and B. Shaw one aspect of comedy—R. Withington—*Excursions in Engl Drama* (N.Y. 1937) pp 102–13 etc
- 2621 B. J.—F. Woelcken—*Sh's Zeitgenossen in d dt Literatur* (Berlin 1929) pp 41–42, 52–58 etc
- 2622 J.'s Epithalamium—K. Wohrmann—*Die engl Epithalamiendichtung d Renaissance* (Leipzig 1928) pp 32–38, 45–46
- 2623 B. J.—H. Wolfe—*Notes on Engl Verse Satire* (N.Y. 1929) pp 58–60
- 2624 B. J.—M. J. Wolff—*Sh d Dichter u s Werk* (Munich 1908) *passim*
- 2625 B. J.—A. à Wood, P. Bliss—*Athenae Oxonienses* (Ln 1815) 2: 612–18 etc. +
- 2626 Sh burlesqued by J. Marston & B. J.—H. Wood—*Amer J of Philology* 16: 273–99 Oct 1895
- 2627 *Studies in J.'s Comedy*—E. Woodbridge—Bn 1898 pp 104 bib
- 2628 B. J.—E. Woodbridge—*The Drama, Its Law & Its Technique* (Bn 1898) *passim*
- 2629 Rare B. J.—L. Woolf—*LA* 318. 281–82 Aug 11 1923 (Repr fr *Nation & Ath* June 23)
- 2630 B. J.—L. Woolf—*Essays* (N.Y. 1927) pp 11–18

- 2631 B J—Woolf—*Nation* July 2 1927 p 447
- 2632 B. J.—L. S. Woolf—*Essays on Lit, History, and Politics* (NY 1927) pp 11–18
- 2633 A study of B J's *Catiline*, with special reference to its sources [Unpublished diss]—A L Wright—Yale U, 1901, pp 188
- 2634 Jonson on Elizabethan translations of Homer and Virgil—H Wright—*MLR* 13 322–23 July 1918
- 2635 B J—R. Wuelker—*Gesch d engl Literatur* (Leipzig 1906) 2: 339–45 etc
- 2636 B J.'s influence [Ger]—F Wustling—*Tiecks William Lovell* (Halle 1912) pp 120–22
- 2637 J Marston—W v Wurzbach—*SJ* (1897) 33: 85–94 (B J *passim*)
- 2638 B J—L: J Wylie—*Studies in the Evolution of Engl Criticism* (Bn 1894) pp 13–15
- 2639 Sh and B J—G Wyndham—*Essays in Romantic Literature* (Ln 1919) pp 290–309
- 2640 Swinburne as critic of the drama & B J. [MS. thesis, 1916]—D: A Wynne—N Y. U, pp 83
- 2641 A ms. Restoration prologue for *Volpone*—J. K Yamagiwa—*MLN* (1937) 52: 198–202
- 2642 An unclaimed poem of B. J. [Sh and B J]—E. Yardley—*NQ* 101: 76 Jan–June 1900
- 2643 Pepys on B. J—E. Yardley—*NQ* 109: 292 Apr 9 1904
- 2644 Gray's *How Sh Purged B J* (1928)—M: Yardley—*RES* 6 343–44 July 1930
- 2645 B. J.—M. Yearsley—*Doctors in Eliz'n Drama* (Ln 1933) *passim*
- 2646 B J.—S. Young—*New Republic* 91: 158–59 June 16 1937
- 2647 B. J.—E. H Zeydel—*L. Tieck and England* (Princeton 1931) *passim*
- 2648 *Glimpses of J.'s London*—N. Zwager—Amsterdam 1926 pp xxii 222 facs bib
- 2649 Quotations fr B. J—T. Hayward ed—*The British Muse* (Ln 1738) *passim*
- 2650 B J.—T Kingman—*An Authenticated Contemporary Portrait of Sh* (N.Y. 1932) pp 7–11, 21–23, 56–58, ports
- 2651 B J.—J. P. Collier—*The Alleyn Papers* (Ln 1843) pp 24–25, 67–68

INDEX OF NAMES AND SUBJECTS

A

Abbott E A 1312
 Abradahl J H 2246
 Achard M 150
 Acheson A 1313-15
 Actor, B J the 1447
 Adams J C 1316
 ——— J Q 1317-27 1455
 Aelianus 975
 Aitken G A 1328-29
 Aksekov I A 1330
 Albright E M 1331
 Albumazar 1801
Alchemyst, The 1-47 108
 688 700 798 835 1305
 1311 1340 1354 1376
 1555 1801 1816a-17 1836
 1944 1995 2008 2185
 2255 2341 2464 2513
 2529 2535
Alchymist, The 20
 Alden C S 57 1332
 Alden R M 1333-35
 Aldenham Lord 1106 1108
 Aleander H 977 1336
 Alexander W 1984
 Allen A B 1337
 ——— B S 1338
 ——— D C 1339
 ——— H E 1340
 ——— J W 2365
 ——— N B 1341
 ——— P 1342-45
 Alleyne E 1587
All Fools 1486
 Allusions to B J 1324 1339
 1424 1455 1544 2408
 2099a 2552
 Alvor P 1346
 Amerotius H 978
 Amos A 1346a
 Anachronism, An 2089
 Anakreon 2287
 Anders H 1347-48
 Anderson G K 234 355 845
 ——— R 639
 Andrews C E 1349

Andrews J D 214
 Anecdotes 1220 2086 2248
 2616
 Ankenbrand H 1350
Antonio's Revenge 2093
 Aphorisms 1646 1701 2096
 2251
 Appreciation abroad 2017
 Arabic words 2488
 Arber E 776 1351
 Archer W 1352-53
 Aretino 1525
 Aristaenetus 979
 Aristophanes 980 2458
 Aristotle 981
 Arithmaeus V 982
 Armstrong M 1354
 Aronstein P 1355-70 1705
Arraignment, The 254-65
 Arreanus 983
 Ashe T 1578
 Ashhurst R L 1371
As You Like It 1526 2512
 Athenaeus 984
 Aubrey J 1372
 Auction prices 1276
Augurs, The Masque of
 362-69
 Ault N 825
 Austin W 1373
 Authorship problems 1367
 1617 1764 2181 2187
 2214a 2607
 Autographs of B J 963-
 1130 1851 2445
 Avery E L 1374
 Axon W E A 1375-76
 Ayscough S 1377

B

B, C C 1378
 ——— W C 753
 Babukh S 1380
 Bacchic element in B J
 2051
 Bachenheimer M S 1381
 Bacon D M 901

Bacon F 707a 985 1521
 1538 1654 1990 2435
 2531 2554 2572
 Bacon-Shake-Speare ques-
 tion 1286 1346 1371
 1441-42 1538 1662 1741
 1786 1810a-13 1929 2297
 2489-92
 Baehrens C E 1382
 Baetke W 1383
 Bailey J C 779 1384
 ——— J E 1385
 Baker D E 1385a
 ——— E 1386
 ——— G P 1387-88
 ——— H K 1389
 ——— H T 777
 ——— M E 1390
 Baldwin C C 1172
 ——— E C 794 1391
 ——— T W 1392
 Ballmann O 1393
 Baltzell W J 923
 Bang W 90 199 230-31
 1394-98 2551
 Banks 1760
 Bantock G 913
 Barnesius J 986
 Barratt W A 886
Barriers, Prince Henry's
 537-42
 Barth C V 976
 Bartholomaeus 2559
Bartholomew Fair 48-59
 288 1242 1332 1401 1497
 2103 2134 2175 2247
 2292 2371 2467 2487
 Bartlett A H 229
 ——— H C 1399
 Barton D P 1400
 Baskerville C R 1401-04
 Bates E F 1405
 Bathurst C 1406
 Baudissin W H 26
 Baumann H 1406a
 Bax C 1201
 Bayfield M A 1407

- Bayley A R 1408 2382
 ——— H 1409
 Bayne T 1408-14
 Beatty J O 340
 ——— R C 220 290 354
 518 2234
 Beaumont F 1416 1547
 1766b 2054 2149 2203
 ——— G 809
 Beaumont & Fletcher 60
 1247a 1429 1576-77
 1770a 2007 2335 2405b
 Beardsley A 330 334
Beauty, The Mask of 376-
 85 1045
 Becker G 1417
 Beeching H C 1418-19
 Beers H A 1420-20a
 Begley W E 1421
 Behn Mrs A 1797
 Bell J 16
 ——— R 642 645 1422
 Bellenden W 987
Belphegor 1928
 Benet W R 840
 Bensly E 1412 1423-25
 2449
 Bernardus B 988 1035
 Beumlerus M 989
 Beyer B J 1064
Bible, The 990 1973 2091
 Bibliographical data 1399
 1857 1887 2178 2254
 2257 2391 2420
 Bieber G A 1426
 Bierbaum F J 1427
 Birck P 1428
 Birthday of J 1477 2139
 Bisetus O 980
 Bishop C F 1076
 Black J B 1430
 ——— M W 116 216 350
 442
Blackness, The Mask of
 376-85 965 1045
 Blackburne E O 1431
 Blair W 1173
 Blakeney E H 623
 Blanchard A 333
 Bliss P 2625
 Block 1432
 Blokh E 147
 ——— R 147
 ——— W N 147
 Blount T P 1433
 ——— W O 1434
 Boas F S 1435-38 2513
Bloody Brother, The 60
 1617 1764
 Bobadil 2330
 Bodenham 1619
 Bodensiedt F 631
 Bohn H G 1439
 Bolsec J H 991
 Bolte J 1440
 Bolton E 1547
 Bones of B J 1325
 Booth W S 1441
 Bormann H 1442
 Bostelmann L F 1174a
 Boswell A 1443
 Boucher L 1444
 Boun F 1174
 Boughton R 950
 Bowden H S 1445
 Bowers F T 1446-48
 Bowling F P 1449
 Boyanus S K 147
 Boyce W C 1450
 Boyer C V 1451
 Boyle R 1452-53
 Bradbrook M C 1454
 Bradley J F 1455
 Bragg D B 1456
 Braggart, The 1713 1723
 2604
 Bramley H R 951
 Brandes G 1457
 Brandl A 1458
 Brannon G D 1459
 Brawley B 1460
 Brennecke E 1461
 Brereton J L G 1462
 Breton N 1463
 Brettle R E 1464
 Brewer T 1465
 Briggs W A 840
 ——— W D 286 1466-80
 Brinkley R F 841
 Briscoe J P 782
 Broadus E K 1481-82
 Brome R 1726
 Bronson W C 797
 Brooke C F T 700 1483-84
 Brooks S 992 1485
 Brotanek R 1486
 Brown H 1487-88
 ——— H F 1489
 ——— I 1490-91
 ——— S J 1492
 ——— T E 1493
 Browne C E 1494-95
 ——— G H 1496
 ——— W H 1497-1500
 Browning R 1489
 Bruce J 1501
 Brulé A 1502-03
 Brunner K 1504
 Bryan J I 1505
 Bryant W C 755
 Buchan J 1506
 Buchanan E S 832a
 ——— G 993
 Buck P C 915
 Buckland A 1507
 Buechner A 1508
 Buettner R 1509
 Buff A 1510
 Buffone 1877
 Buland M. 1511
 Bullen A H 107 760
 Bullett G 837
 Bulstrode Mrs 1866 2399
 Bunce O B 756
 Burghclere 1512
 Burial of J 1897
 Burke-Johnston G 1513
 Burlesques of B J 2218
 2626
 Burnes J 1010
 Burrill E W 1175

- Burton R 1654
 Bush D 1514
 but 1299
 Butler H B 1515
 ——— J D 1516
 ——— N 1517
 ——— P 1518-19
- C
- C, F I 64-65
 C, H H 1520
 Calkins E A 1521
 Ca Lori E. V 1522
 Camerarius P 994
 Campbell L: B 1523-24
 ——— O J 1525-27
 ——— T 715
 Canning A S G 1528
 Capell E 710
 Captain, The 1879
 Carew T 1529
 Cargill A 1530
 Caricature of B J 1803
 2269
 Carman B 785
 Carmen seculare 629
 Carol, J's 858
 Carpenter F I 1531
 Carr R 1052
 Carter H H 207 1478
 Cartwright R 1532-34
 ——— W 1534
 Cary L 1534
 Case R H 772
Case is Altered, The 61-67
 695 699 1620 2130 2395
 2431
 Casley D 1535
 Castalia J 995
 Castelain M 665 1363
 1536-37
 Castiglione 1396
 Castle E J 1538
 Catholicism of B J 1574
Catiline 68-80 1350 1443
 1451 1457 1756 1849
 1868-69 2120 2163 2176
- 2316 2321 2548 2633
 Cattermole R 719 721
 Catullus 996
 Caussino N 997
 'Celia' 2098
 Centlivre Mrs 2578
 Chait R 1539
Challenge at Tilt, A 386-
 91
 Chalmers A 640 1540
 Chamberlain D B 890
 Chambers E K 1541-44
 2518 2611
 ——— R W 1992
 Chambrun L 1545
 Chandler F W 1546
 Chapman G 100 1032-33
 1344-45 1486 1547 1560
 1624 1658 1965 2335
 2400 2476 2510
 ——— W H 1548
 Chappell W 875 932
 Characterization in B J
 1884
 Charlanne L 1549
 Charlton H B 1984
 Chasles P 1550
 Chaucer G 998 1393 1524
 1770 1918
 Cheney J V 786
 Chester A G 1551
 Chettle H 2468
 Chetwood W R 101 359
 1552-53
 Chew S C 1554
 Child C G 1555
 Children in B J 1383 1434
Chloridia 392-97
 Christianovic S 1000
 Christiansen O C 922
Christmas, The Mask of
 398-404 1402 1714
 Chronology of B J 1827
 2183 2419
 Church A H 1556
 ——— S H 1557
 Cibber T 1557a
- Cicero M T 1001
 Cicero imitated 2282
 Clark A M 1558
 ——— A M 1559
 ——— B H 217
 ——— D L 1560-62
 ——— E G 2652
 ——— H A 1563
 ——— J H 1495
 ——— J S 1564
 ——— W A 1565 1603
 Clarke C C 1566
 ——— E 1567
 ——— E J W 1568
 Classical School, The 2346
 Classics, The 1443 1784
 1994 2200 2312 2335
 2344 2591 2593
 Clemens S 1211
 ——— V 1002
 Cleveland J 1384 1569-70
 Cochran M. B 1571
 Cockerell S 1063
 Cock-Lorrel 859-60
 Cohen H L 1572
 Colby E 1573-74
 Cole G W 426 861 939 961
 2484
 Coleman R A 1575
 Coleridge S T 1576-82
 Collaboration by B J 1560
 Colleston C H 1583
 Collier J P 383 548 970
 1584-91 2651
 ——— W F 1590
 Collins J C 1593
 Colman G 133 677
 Comic, The 1355 1358
 1403 1566 1575 1610
 1667a 1769 1894 1919
 2092 2135-36 2137a 2165
 2440-41 2503 2525 2620
 2627
 Compton-Rickett A 1594
 Concordance to B J 1614
 Condon D E 1595
 Connell N 1198

- Conniffe J R 1596
 Conversations—see Drummond
 Cook A S 1597
 Cooper C H 1598
 — T 1003
 Corbet F S J 1599
 — R 1755
 Corney B 1600
Coronation Entertainment, The 566–72
 Cornwall B—see B W Procter
 Cotton T 968
 Courthope W J 1601a–02
 Cowan R E 1603
 Cowen L 1176
 Cowl R P 1342 1604
 Cowley 2171
 Cowling G H 1605
 Cowper J M 1606–06a
 Cox F J 202
 — S A 1177
 Coxen A V 1607
 Craig H 1608–09
 — R T 1610
 Craik G L 1611
 Crane F 1039
 — G J 1612
 — W G 1613
 Crawford C 1614–20
 Crawford O 753a 773 1621
 Creizenach W 1622
 Crime in B J 2291a
 Critic, B J the 1841 2219
 2290 2384 2409 2478
 2519
 Crofts E 1623
 Crooks L E 1624
 Crossley J 1025
 Cruickshank A H 1625
 Cruse A: 1626
 Culp J 943
 Cumberland R 176a 1627–
 28
 Cunliffe J W 109 1629
 Cunningham F 686–87 697
 1630
 — G G 1631
 — P 87 548 1632–34
 Curry J T 1635–37
 Curtiss M 833
Cynthia's Revels 81–92 695
 1368 1475 1821 2317
 D
 Dalechamp J 984
 Daniel G 179 180 191
 — S 1004 2406
 Daperron, Cardinal 1906
 Darton F J H 2336
 Davenant W 1481 1863
 Davidson C 838
 — J 1638–39
 — T 1640
 Davies J 1640a
 — L M 1641
 — R 1642
 — T 1643
 Davis B E C 1644
 — J 1005
 — J L 1645
 Davison A T 921
 Dearmer P 858
 Death in B J 2428
 Death of B J 2457
 Deckner E 1646
 Dee J 1014
 Deichert H 1647
 Dekker T 262 1178–80
 1250 1309 1446 1657
 1742 1769 1954 2054
 2307 2452
 Delacourt R 1648
 Delaney H 1649
 Delattre F 1650
 Delmer F S 1651
 Demblon C 1652
 Denmark, Entertainment
 of the King of 597–602
 Derrick S 2610
 Deshler 1652a
 Devil in an Ass, The 26 48
 93–99 1512 1928 1970
 2001 2224 2259 2578
 De Vocht H 2362
 De Winter 299
 Dialect in B J 1420a
 Dibdin C 1653
 — T 176
 'dicing fly' 1340
 Dieckow F A 1654
 Diestel H 1655
 Digby K 50 94 235 241 266
 294 300 363 406 458 478
 497 519 525 554 560 633
 649 657 672
 Diodorus S 1006
Discoveries 656–66 1466
 1502 2378 2393 2434
 Disguise in J's plays 1779
 2332
 Disraeli I 1656–57
 Dixon W M 193
 Dobell B 1659
 Dobrée B 1660
 Dodds M H 1661
 Dodsley R 103 105 358 361
 Dolmetsch A 942a
 Donatus M 1007
 Donne J 1505 1547 1969
 2607
 Donnelly I 1662
Don Quixote 1417 2007a
 Dorman I W 1663
 Dornavius C 1009
 Douglas M W 1664–65
 Dowland J 942a
 Drake F 1080
 — N 1666
 Draper J W 1667–67a
 Drayton M 1010–11
 Dressler L R 887–88
 Drew E 1668
 Drink and B J 2051 2054
Drink to me only 866–929
 1386 1739 1980
Drinking Academy, The
 1448
 Drinkwater J 815 1669–70

- Druids, The* 853
 Drummond W 646-48 669
 1240 1296 1298 1301
 1379 1750 1825 1914
 1972 2020 2110 2319
 2329 2397 2407 2438
 Drury G T 1671
 Dryden J 629 1671a-72
 1689 1992a 2405b
 Dubuque E 1673
 Du Gernier 674
 Duggan G C 1674
 Duncan E 905
 Dunham S A 1675
 Dunn E C 351 1480 1676-
 77
 — S G 1678
 Durfee J 1679
 Durning-Lawrence E 1680
 Dutch criticism 2532
 Duval G 339
 Dyce A 1681

 E
 Eagle S—see J C Squire
 Earhart W 942a
Eastward Ho' 100-18 798
 1327 1464 1553 1774
 2477
 Eccles M 1682-84
 Eckhardt E 1685-88
 Eddy W A 1689
 Edgecumbe R 1690
 Edmondson C 1012
 Edmonds C 1463
 — C K 1691
 Edmunds C 704
 Edmunds E W 1692
 Eekhoud G 1693
 Eichhoff T 1694
 Eliot T S 1695-98
 Ellinger A 1037
 Elliott P L 1699
 — R C 1700
 Ellis G 713
 — M 1701
 Ellis-Fermor U M 1702

 Elson J J 4
 — L C 898 1703
 Elton C I 1704
 — O 1705
 — P 1706
 Elze K 1707-09
 Emblem books 1938
 Emendations in J's plays
 1985
 Emerson O F 1710
 — R W 745
 Emsley B 2097
 Enders J F 1711
 Engel E 1712
 Engle M E 1713
*Entertainment of King
 James* 566-67 591-96
 — of the Prince
 584-90
 — of the Queen 566
 584-90 591-96
 — of Two Kings
 597-602
Epicoene 119-54 316 319
 688 700 1226 1485 1490
 1525 1778 1799 1833
 1901 1944 2055 2303
 2529
Epigrams 604-10 612 619
 640 642 703 1853 2016
 Epilogues 709 2446
 Epitaphs by B J 711 2016
 2042
 Epitaphs on B J 1950 2084
 2142 2261
 Epithalamium, J's 2622
 Epodes 629
 Epplewhite E A 1714
 Erasmus D 1013 1056
 Erskine J 1715
 Ethics of B J 1915
 Euclid 1014
 Eupolis 1232a 1627
 Eustathius 1015
 Evans H A 412 419 440
 464 503 510 517 531 552
 1716-17
 Evans W 1720
 — W McC 1721
 Everson N A 1181
*Every Man in His Hu-
 mour* 155-221 695 699-
 700 1295 1306 1359 1478
 1580 1643 1824 1885
 2012 2083 2160 2183
 2413 2539
*Every Man out of His
 Humour* 222-34 695 699
 1294 1680 1822 1942
 2532
 Ewan E D 1723
 Expostulation, The 2622

 F
 F, W A 881 889 923
 Fairholt F W 1723a
*Fair Maid of the Ex-
 change* 1367
 Fairy lore of B J 1459 2030
Fairy Prince, The 511-18
*Fall of Sejanus—see Seja-
 nus*
 Falstaff 1390 1713 1723
 2330 2333
 Fanning E 878 933
 Fansler H E 1724
 Farigoule L 341 345 349
 Farmer J S 110 112
 Farr E 726
 Farrar F W 757
 — M E 1725
 Faust E K R 1726
 — R 792
Favorite, The 280
 Feis J 1727
 Felony, B J convicted of
 1275 2184
 Felsher G 1728
 Feltham O 712 1729
 Fenton G 1026
 Ferrabasco A 855 863 865
 938
 Fest J 1730

- Fiction, B J a character in 1711-1216
 Field N 1547 2389
 Figgis D 1731
 Figures of speech in B J 1531
 Fischer W 1732
 Fisher A E 1182
 ——— W A 943
 Fitzgerald P 2021
 Fitzgibbon H M 141
 Flatter R 842
 Fleay F G 1452 1733-37
 Flecknoe R 1737a
 Fleischer J 2154
 Fletcher C R 1515
 ——— C R L 1738
 ——— J 357 1365 1547
 Flood W H G 1739
 Florio J 1040 1654
 Flory J S 1740
 Foard J T 1741-43
 Foelske H 1183
 Foerster M 1744
 Folger mss 702 705
Follow a shadow 930
 Ford H L 1745
 ——— J 1772 2102
 ——— M 1746
Forest, The 609 613-16 640 642 644 1472
 Forgeries 1301 1914 2397 2600
 Forsythe R S 1747-48
Fortunate Isles, The 405-12
 Foss E 1749
Fountain of Self-Love 81
 Fox A W 1750
Fox, The—see *Volpone*
 Frank K 1751
 Freilingrath F 733
 French criticism 1290 1444 1976 2050 2125 2127-28
 French influence 1549
 French translations—see Translations
 Frey E 1752
 Friderus P 1016
 Friederich W P 1753
 Friedland L S 1754
 Friedman A 1755
 Friedrich K 1756
 Friesen H F 1757
 Frijlinck W P 1758
 Fullom S W 1759
- G
- G, E B 1760
 G, J A 1761
 Gantillon P J F 1762
 Gardenstone F G 1763
 Garrett E H 765
 Garnett J M 661
 ——— R 1764-65
 Garrard G, J's letter to 969
 Garrick D 158-59 161-70 172-73 179 184 188 190 2012 2083 2160 2443a-44
 Garrison F H 817
 Garvan K 1781
 Gassner J 353
 Gaulmin G 1015
 Gavigan W V 1766
 Gayley C M 37 109 144 204 818 1766a-67
 Gebhardt E R 1769-70
 Gelbcke F A 328
 Gentleman F 15 23-25 278
 George E G 1768
 Gesner C 1018-19
 Gibbon J M 860 936 945 958 960
 Gibson S 655
 Gielen R 1770a
 Gifford W—*passim*
 Gilbert A H 1774
 ——— R 1775
 Gilchrist O 361 1238 1772 1776
 Gildersleeve V C 1777
 Gildon C 706
 Gilfillan G 1416
 Gilgillan G 735
 Gilman A I 1191
 ——— L 1778
 Gilmer A H 1184
 Gilson J P 973 1047
 Gingold H 1176
 Girvan E M 1779
 Gitchel R M 1780
 Glen E 1781
 Glover T R 1782
 Godolphin S 1670
Golden Age, The 413-19
 Golden W E 1783
 Goldmark R I 1784
 Goldstein H 1785
 Goldsworthy W L 1786
 Gollancz I 664 1787 2398
 Gordon G 1172
 Goss J 944
 Gosse E W 758 1765 1788-90
 Gosset A L J 803
 Gottesheim R 1185
 Gough E 1791
 ——— H 1792
 'Goulands' 2190
 Gow A S F 788
 Grabau C 196
 Graesse J G T 1793
 Gragg D B 1794
 Graham C B 1795 1797
 ——— E K 1796
Grammar 649-55 1274 1524 1770 2443 2553
 Gratius O 1021
 Grauel F H N 1798
 Grave of B J 1516 2226
 Graves T S 1799-1801
 Gray Ar 1802 2644
 ——— Au 1803
 ——— J W 1804
 ——— W F 1805
 Grayson H 2106
 Green A W 1806
 ——— J R 1807

- Green M A E 1808
 Greene G A 1809
 ——— R 645 1538
 Greenlaw E 1810
 Greenwood G G 1810a-13
 Greg W W 199 230-32 272
 1816a 1705 1818-24 2484
 Greig J Y T 1835
 Grein J T 1836
 Greneway R 2398
 Greville F 1022
 Greyerz O 2158
 Grierson H J C 1570 1837
 Griffiths L M 1641 1903
 Grinstead T P 1838
 Griswold R W 734
 Groom B 1839
 Grosart A B 748 769 1640a
 Grose L M 1840
 Grossmann H 1841-41a
 Gruterus J 1023-25
 Gualteri L 1186
 Guest E 1842
 Guicciardini F 1026
 Guiney L I 1843
 Gulls in B J 2338
 Gunning M L 1844
 Gunpowder plot, The
 1260 1501
 Gury J J 1845
 Gutmann J 1846
 Gwynn S L 1847
Gypsies Metamorphosed,
The 420-26 619 700 940
 959 961 966-67 1595
 1832
- H**
- H 1848
 Hackett M E 1849
Haddington's Mask, Lord
 433 2087
 Haden C: S 1850
 Hadow G E 201 285
 ——— W H 201 285
 896 935
 Haines C R 1851
- Hales J W 1852
 Hall T B 1853
 Hallam H 1854
 Halleck R P 1855-56
 Halliwell-Phillipps J O
 106 1857a
 Ham W T 1857
 Hamelius P 1858
 Hamer E 1859
 Hamilton C 1860
 ——— W 1861
 Hampden J 221
 Handwriting of B J 1826
 Hankins J E 1862
 Harbage A 1863-64
 Haring G H 1865
 Harper J A 1866
 Harrington H 920
 ——— K P 890
 Harris F 1187 1867
 ——— J H 113
 ——— L H 79 1868-70
 ——— M A 1870a
 Harrison G B 210 666
 1871-73
 ——— J S 1874
 Hart A 1875
 ——— H C 33 1288a
 1695 1817 1876-79 2187
 ——— J S 724
 Harting J E 2261
 Harvey G 1616 1876
 ——— P 1880
 Hastings C 1881
 Hathaway C M 34 1288a
 1817 1882 2008
 Hatton J L 878 933
Have you seen 941-45
 Hay H H 1188
 Haynes H W 1883
 Hays M 1884
 Hayward T 2649
 Hazlitt W 717 1885-86
 ——— W C 746 1017
 1110 1737a 1887-92 2273
 Hearn C A 1893
 ——— F C 1894
- Hearn L 1895
 Hegedus I 1896
 Heinsius D 1029
 Hems H 1897
 Henderson W A 1898-99
 Henley P 1900
 ——— W E 768 774 793
 Hennecke H 846
 Henry A 145 1901
 Henslow P 1843
 Herald J 1085
 Heraldry in B J 2166
 Herbal lore 2448
 Herbert H 1322
 Herford C H 1902-08 &c
 Hermann E 1909-10
 Hermes 1030
 Herodotus 1031
 Herpich C A 1911
 Herrick R 1650 1669 1847
 1912 2225 2287
 Hessen R 1913
 Hett F P 1914
 Hewlett J 869
 Heywood T 1965
Highgate entertainment
 579-83
 Hilberry C B 1915
 Hillebrand H N 1916
 Hinze O 1917
 Hippiusley J H 1918
 Hiss P H 832a
Histiomastix 1939
 Hobbes T 2377
 Hodnett J A 1919
 Hoehna H 1920
 Hoepner A 1921
 Hoffmann F A 1922
 ——— J 1923
 Hoffschulte H 1924
 Hofherr A 1925
 Hofmiller J 1926
 Hogarth G 926
 Holland H 1547
 ——— H H 1927
 Hollstein E 1928
 Holmes N 1929

- Holt L H 331 1930
 Holthausen F 1931
 Holzwasser F 1932
 Homer 1032-33 2634
 Hookham G 1933-34
 Hooper C H 1935
 ——— E S 1936
 ——— R 1937
 Hopkins E G 1938
 ——— F 911
 Hoppe F 1939
 Horace 617-23 640 644
 1034-35 1054 2284
 Horn F O 1940
 ——— H 1189
 Hornmoldus S 1036
 Horsley W 957
 Hoskyns J 1520 1948 2222
 Hotson J L 1941
 Houston A 1942
 ——— P H 1943
 Howard E J 44
 Howarth R G 1944-45
 Howell A C 1946
 ——— J 1233 1947
 Hubbel J B 340
 Hudson H H 609 1948
 Hue & Cry 855
 Hughey R 1949
 Hullah J 876-77 957
 Hume M A S 1949a
 Humor & B J 1610 1870a
 2356
 Hungarian criticism 2031
 2252
 Hungarian translation
 1896
 Hunt L 723 729-30 740
 1950-54
 ——— M. L 1954
 Hunter J 1955
 Huon 1667
 Hutchins C L 949
 Hutchinson G. M 1956
 Hutton E 789
 Huxley A 1957
 Hymenaei 443-50
 Hymn on the Nativity 799
 948-51
 Hymn to Cynthia, Music
 for 946-47
 I
 Imitation of B J 2227
 Imperick, The 4
 Inchbald E S 174
 Influence of B J 1349 1361
 1467 1752 1755 1785
 1795 1858 1993 2010
 2280 2359 2439 2452
 2466 2636
 Ingleby C M 1958-61
 Ireland W H 2600
 Irish, The, in B J 1674
 2035 2126
 Irish Masque, The 451-56
 Irving W 1247
 Isle of Dogs, The 1541
 2557
 Italy of B J 2048 2224
 2263a 2278
 J
 Jackson V 931
 Jacob G 1962
 Jacox F 1963
 Jaggard W 1963a
 Jaques 1526
 James I's Entertainment
 566-78
 James VI 1038 1491 2001
 2032 2561
 Jansen K 1964
 Japanese commentary
 2165
 Jarnes B 343
 Jealousy in J's plays 1965
 2498
 Jenkins A. S 1965
 ——— H 1966
 Jennings E L 1967
 ——— T 1190
 Jests 1800
 Jests, Penkethman's 707-
 08
 Johnson H K 879
 ——— R 939-40
 ——— S 1969
 ———, Dr. S 1336 2573
 ——— W N 1970
 ——— W S 99 1968
 Johnston G B 611 1971
 Joly A 1972
 Jones G J 955a
 ——— H A 1973
 ——— I 553 612 1634
 2013 2099
 ——— M 1974
 ——— R F 1975
 ——— S 1385a
 Jonson B, Jr 1495
 ——— Brome 2567
 Judson A C 91 832 1368
 1821
 Julius Caesar 1456 1734
 1794 1958 2266 2299
 2583
 Jusserand J 1976-79a
 Juvenal 1053-54
 K
 K, J 1980
 K, T C 1980a
 K, T H 1981
 Kalisch C 1982
 Kalthoff W 1983
 Kastner L E 1984
 Keightley T 1985
 Kellam E. 1191
 Keller W 1986-87
 Kellner L 1988
 Kelly J A 1989
 Keltie J S 29 138 189
 Kendall F A 1990
 Kendrick A C 750
 Kenny T 1991
 Ker W P 1671a 1992-92a
 Kerr M 1993*
 Kettler F 1994
 Kimhi D 1079

- King H 1534
 ——— W G 1995
 ——— W H 1996
 Kingman T 2650
 Kingsford R J L 41
 Kingsley C 1997
 ——— H 1998
 Kirby T A 1999
 Kirkman F 4
 Kirtland C M 802
 Kitchin G 2000
 Kittredge G L 2001
 Knecht J 2001a
 Knight C 2002-03
Knight of the Burning Pestle 2159
 Knights L C 2004-05 2429
 Knowlton E C 2006
 Knox R S 208
 Koeppl E 1361 2007-10
 Koerting G 2011
 Koesting K 1192
 Kottas K 2011a
 Kraemer F 2012
 Krahenbuhl K M 2013
 Krapp G P 2014
 Krebs L 90
 Krehbiel H E 893
 Kreider P V 2015
 Kristal A E 2016
 Krone M T 955a
 Kronenberger L 839
 Kurtz B P 818
 Kyd T 292 1435
- L
- L, H 1809
 L, R E 2017
 Lacy T H 139 185
 La Faye A 1055
 Lafond E 685 2018
 La Forge F 942a
 Laidler J 2019
 Laing D 2020
 Lamb C 723 2021-22
 Lambton H 1042
 Lamont C 843
- Landay P 2023
 Lane C 2024
 ——— R 2025
 Lang A 761 2027
 Langbaine G 2028
 Langner R 342
 Language of B J 1406a
 1420a 1429 1498 1531
 1637 1921 1932 2001a
 2094 2097 2188 2190
 2263b 2285 2392 2443
 2488 2582
 Lanier 958
 Latham M W 2029-30
 Latin Quotations 1994
 Latzko H 2031
 Laver J 2032
 Law 1400 1442 1749 1806
 1893 1923 2276
 Lawes H 856 896
 Lawrence C E 1193
 ——— W J 2033-40
 Lea H 186
 Leavis F R 2041
 Lee S A 740
 Lee S L 2042-47
 ——— V 2048
 Lees J K 891
 Le Gallienne R 2049
Leges Convivales 624-27
 673
 Legouis E 826 2050-52
 Leigh W R 1194
 Leishman J B 2053
 Le May E 2054
 Lennox C 102
 Leonard R M 807-08 810-
 12
 Leser E 2055
 Lessing E G 2056
 Lethe, Mark of 457-64
 Letters of B J 669 2279
 Levin H 2057
 Levi A R 2058
 Lewis B R 2059
 Library, Books from J's
 2271
- Liebe C 2060
 Lieder P R 42 209
 Lily W 1056 2341
 Lindabury R V 2061
 Lindsey E S 2062-63
 ——— J 2064
 Link S A 2065
 Linklater E 1491 2032
 2066
 Linley T 927
 Linton W J 751
 Lipsius J 1058
 Little A R 894-95
 Ljunggren C A 2067
 Lloyd B 2068
 Loar C W 2069
 Local color 1868 2120
 Locker-Lampson F 762
 Lokhorst E v 2070
 London, J's 2648
 Long A W 783
 ——— D 2071
 Longus 1059
 Looney J T 2072-73
 Lounsbury T R 2075
Love Freed 465-70
Love Restored 471-76
Love's Pilgrimage 1365
 2119
Love's Triumph 477-82
 938
Love's Welcome 483-86
 1402
 Lovett R M 42
 Lowe W H 2076
 Lowell J R 2077
 Lowery M L 2078
 Lubino 1060
 Lucan 1061 1869
 Lucas E V 2022 2079
 ——— F L 2080
 Lucianus 1062 1500
 Lucretius 1063
 Lucy G 1547
 Luedke H 2081
 Luetkenhaus A M 1195
 Lumley E P 2082

- Lyly J 1522 1612
 Lyrics, see Songs
- M
- Maass H 194 1359 2083
 Mabbie T 1064
 Mabbott T O 2084
 Mabie H W 2085
Macbeth 1228 1235 1628
 Macbeth J W 2086
 McCallie R L 2087
 MacCarthy D F 2088
 McClain L V 2116
 MacConnell M F 903
 McDaniel W B 2089
 McDavid R L 2090
 Macdonald F W 2091
 McDonald J E 2092
 Macfarren G A 928 955-552
 McGinn D J 2093
 Machiavelli 1928 2306
 Mackail J W 1580
 Mackay C 2094
 Mackenzie A S 2095
 McKenzie K 2096
 McKerrow R B 2576
 Macklin W R 149
 McKnight G H 2097
 McLaughlin E T 766
 Macnaghten H 2098
 Macphail A 813
 McPharlin P 2099
 Macray W D 2099a
 Madden D H 2100-01
 Madido as B J 1845
 Magic in B J 2123 2310
Magnetic Lady, The 235-40 2517
 Maidment J 743
 Malmesbury, William of 1065
 Mallory H S 261 1362
 Malone E 2102
 ——— J 1899
 Manly J M 2103
 Mantle R B 353
- Mantzius K 2104
 Manutius A 1066
 Marcham F 2105
 Markoe F H 441
 Marlowe C 645 1214 2124
 Marolois S 1067
 Marriage of B J 1682
 Marston J 100 1068 1533 1742 1876 1939 2007 2180 2307 2626 2637
 Martial 970 1070 1346a 2597-98
 Martin J 2106
 Martin R G 39 814
 ——— T 2107
 Marvell A 2257a
 Masefield J 804
 Masius H 2108
 Mason W 2109
 Masque, The 1316 1382 1432 1707 1716 1788 1815 1926 2013 2024 2196 2211 2286 2349 2355 2425 2584
 Massinger P 1577 1625 1770a 2335 2373 2515
 Massingham H J 821
 Masson D 2110-12
 Mathew F 2113
 Matthews B 209 2114 2118
 Mauntz A 2115
 Mauthner M 288 334
 Maximus V 1071
 Maxwell B 2119
 May T 1061
 Maynard T 816
 Mayne J 1534
 Meinck C 2120
 Meissner P 2121-212
 Melancholic type in B J 1426
Mélèse M 835
 ——— P 2122
 Melissus P 1072
 Mellish R 867 869 899 909 913 823
 Melton F E 1196
- Mengel A R 2123
 Mennechet E 178 2124
Mercury Vindicated 490-95 1903
Merry Wives of Windsor 1288
 Mesplé A 2125
Metamorphosed Gypsies 420-26 700
 Meyer M 629
 Meynell A 775 1649
 Mezger F 2126
 Mézières A 2127-28
 Middleton T 357
 Miklós J 1197
 Miles S 827
 Military science 2090
 Mills A 727a 2129
 ——— L J 2130
 Milton J 629 2171
 Ministers in B J 1647
 Minto W 2131
 Minucius M 1073
 Mirandula O 1074-75
 Mitchell D G 2131a
 ——— L 2132
 Moeller H 918
 Moffat A 892
 Moffatt J 2133
 Molière 2055 2375 2440
 Moller I 2134
 Montaigne M 1076-77 1654 1727
 Montemayor J 1078
 Montgomery B 2135
 ——— D 2136
 Moore C 2137
 ——— C T J 2139
 ——— G 828
 Moore J B 2137a
 ——— J R 2138
 Moorman F W 2140
 Morgan A 2141
 ——— J P 990 1050 1062
 ——— R O 937
 Morley C 2142

- Morley C D 2143
 ——— H 30 140 265
 271 327 375 385 391
 397 404 411 418 425
 439 450 456 463 470
 476 482 495 502 509
 516 524 530 536 542
 550 559 565 572 578
 583 590 596 602 662
 688 691 741 754 763
 850 2144-46 2292
 Morose 1963
 Morrison B L 2147
 ———, Ode on 1862
 Morsbach L 2147a
 Mortimer, *Fall of* 1223
 2148
 Mortimer R 2148
 Morton C E 2149
 Moryson F 2424
 Moses M J 1195
 Mother of B J 1252 2002
 Motives in B J 667
 Moulton C W 2151
 ——— R G 2150
 Mountfort W 243 246
 Mozart W 207 869 882-83
 906
 Muehlbach E 2652
 Mueschke P 2153-54
 Mulholland V M 2155
 Mullinger J B 2156
 Munster S 1079
 Muralt B L 2157-58
 Murch H S 2159
 Murphy A 2160
 Murray J T 2161
 Murry J M 2162
 Music 853-962 1605 1703
 1720-21 1739 1778 1840
 2268 2526
Musical Strife 1689
 Mustard W P 2163
 Myers A M 2164
 Mythology, Classical 2335
 2593
- N
- Nabbe J 1600
 Nakano Y 2165
 Names in B J 1917 2367
 Nason A H 2115 2166
 Naumann J 2167
 Needleman M H 2223
 Neele H 2168
 Neilson W A 203 287 335
 2169-70
 Nelham E 857
Neptune's Triumph 496-
 503 2253
 Nethercot A H 2171
 Neve P 2172-73
 Newbolt H 819
 Newdigate B H 644 847-
 48 1660 2053 2174
New Inn, The 248-53 673
 712 1217-18 1364-65
 1469 1597 1882 2119
 2159
News from the New
World 504-09 1318
 Nichols J 373 381 389 402
 409 416 423 430 437 448
 461 468 474 493 514 522
 528 534 540 547 557 563
 570 576 581 588 594 600
 718 2175
 ——— W L 2176
 Nicholson B 32 56 88-89
 143 192 228 260 284 329
 692 1280 2177-90
 Nicoll A 2191-96
 ——— H J 2197
 ——— W R 2366
 Niemeyer P 2198
 Nitchie E 2200
 Noble G C 904
 ——— T C 2199
 Nockton L: M 2201
 Norris J 1080
 Northup C S 2202
 Norton C E 2203
 Norwood G 2204
- Nowak L 2205
 Noyes A 2206 2212
 ——— R G 1983 2207-
 11
 Nungezer E 2213
 Nym 1803 1933 2269 2333-
 34
- O
- Oaths in B J 2516
 Oberon 511-18 931-37
 2106
 Ocland C 1081
 Ode, J's 628 705 954
 Odell J P 1564
 Odes 629 2368 2396
Old City Manners 102
 Oldham J 2214
 Oliphant E H C 43 58
 114 344 2214a-16
 Olive W J 2217-18
 Olson F A 2219
 Ordish T F 2220-21
 O'Riordan C 1198
 Osborn L B 2222
 O'Sullivan V 330
Othello 2513
 Otus W B 2223
 Ott A 2224
 Overbury T 1791
 Ovid 1082
Owls, Mask of 519-24
 Oxberry W 24 177
 Oxenford J 929
- P
- Page F 2225
 ——— J T 1516 2226-
 27
Page of Plymouth, The
 2402
 Paletta G 2228
 Palgrave F T 744
 Palmer F S 2229-30
 ——— J 2231
 Panciroli G 1083
 Pancoast H S 790 2232-33

- Panegyre*, B J's 566 573-78
Par's Anniversary 525-31
Paradise N B 700
Parasites in B J 2380
 2537-38
Parker 1084
Parks E W 220 290 354
 518 2234
Parlin H T 2235
Parnassus plays 1845
 2099a 2405a
Parodies of B J 1861 2000
Parrott K 2236
 — T M 111 783 1486
 2237-38
Parry C H H 865 930 2239
 — J J 2274
 — W D 346
Parsons E S 2240
 — J D 2241-42
Partenio B 1034
Parton J 732
Passmann H 2243
Pastoral, The 1819 1952
 2019 2201 2411 2447
Patmore C 739
Patterson R F 648 836
 1199 2248
Paul H G 794
Paylor W J 2245
Payne J 716
 — J F 2246
Peck H W 240
'peek-bo' 1878
Peers E A 2247
Peet W H 2248
Pemberton H 2249
 — T E 197
Pembroke, Countess 2242
Penates, The 579-83
*Penkethman's Jest*s 707
Penniman J H 262 1321
 2250
Pension to B J 1221
Pepys S 2643
Petrarch 1085
- Pfeffer* K 1646 2251
Pfisterer M 2252
Phillipps W F M 749
Philosophy in B J 2311
Philostratus imitated 1228
 1235 1628 1883 2507
Physicians in B J 2385
 2645
Piatti A 948
Pickford J 2253
Pierpont R 2382
Pigna G B 1086
Pincott F 2254
Pindar 1423
Pindaric ode 1450
Pissarro E L 854
Pitts C 922
Plagiarisms of B J 1232
 1304 1969 2599
Plato 1087
Platonism 1874
Platt J 2255
 — W 954 959
Plautus, Influence of 2082
*Pleasure Reconci*led 532-36
Plots of B J 2006
Pochon A 910
Poems of B J 638-46 688
 693 707a
Poepperling H 2256
Poet, B J as 1308 1310
Poetaster, The 254-65 695
 952 1319 1321 1362 1415
 1527 1727 2249 2362
Poetic magic 1308
Poetomachia—see Stage-quarrel
Poetry of B J 1956 2041
 2328
Poliphili 1091
Politics 1940 2357
Pollard A W 2257
Poncerus C 1092
Pontanus J 1125
Pope A 1373 2570
Porphyrius 983
- Portrait* of B J 1515 1730
 1738 1746 2265 2650
Poscher R 2257a
Potter F H 942
 — R R 2258-59
Pottle F A 2260
Powell C L 2261
Praise of B J 1222 1224
 1416 1529 1534 1547
 1771
Prapple I M 907
Praz M 2263-63a
Precioso A 349
Preim W 2263b
Preludium 2506
Preston W E H 1200
Prideaux W F 781
 — W R B 2264
Prince Henry's Barriers
 537-42
Priscian 2301
Procter B W 680-81 1601
 2265
Proestler M 2266
Prologues 709
Propertius 996
Prose of B J 647-69 1287
 2027 2347 2495
Proverbs—see Aphorisms
Puck 2029
Pueschel J 2267
Pulver J 2268
Punctuation in B J 2394
Puntarvolo 2424
Puritans 1257 1780 2133
 2164 2352
Puttenham G 1093
Pythagoras 1094
- Q
- Quercu* L à 1095
Queen's Entertainment,
 The 584-90
Queens, Mask of 543-53
 962 972-73 1046 1628
Quiller-Couch A 2269
Quintilian 1096

- R
 Rabelais 1487-88
 Racine 2312
 Radford W L 2567
 Raleigh W 2270
Ramsey, Lord, Mask of
 433-42
 Ramsey R W 2271
 Randolph T 705 712 1231
 1448 1547 1598 1935
 2011a 2272-75 2616
 Ransom H 2276
 Rea J B 338
 Read H M 2277
 Rébora P 2278
 Redgrave G R 2257
 Redwine S L 2279
 Reed A G 2280
 ——— E B 829
 ——— E D 2281
 ——— I 361 1385a
 Reid J S 2282
 Reinicke W 2283
 Reinsch H 2284
 Religion 1445 1574
 Remy A 2285
 Repplier A 770
 Reyher P 2286
 Reynolds R 2287
 Rhodes R C 2288
 Rhys E 38 146 205 336
 696 698 805 820
 Richardson Mrs. 142
 ——— A S 2289
 ——— V. E 2290
 Richter H 2291
 Rickert E 799
 Riding L 2291a
 Rimbault E F 2292
 Risikoff S 2293
 Ristine F H 2294
Rites to Chloris 392-97
 Ritson J 711 746 953 2295
 Ritter S 1097
Rivals, The 2539
 Roa M de 1098
 Robertson J L 2296
 ——— J M 2297-2300
 Robinson C J 2301
 ——— E A 2302
 ——— H 2303
 ——— H S 2304
 ——— W H 1049
 Rolfe W J 2305
 Romans J 341 345 349
 Root R K 42 2120
 Rosenbach A S W 1079
 1658
 Ross C R 2306
 ——— R 330
 Rosslyn 2555
 Rothschild J A de 2307
 Rubinstein H F 152 1201
 2308
 Ruehle E 2309
 Ruggle G 1099
 Rupf P 2310
 Russell H K 2311
 ——— M E 2312
 Russian criticism 1330
 1380 2541
 Rutherford M L 2313-14
 Ryan R 2315
 Rykov A V 147
 Rymer T 2316
 S
 S 2317
 ——— B E 2318
 Sachs C 283 2320
Sad Shepherd, The 266-73
 688 1352 1816
 Saegelkin H 2321
 Saintsbury G 784 2322-26
 Sallust 1101
 Samter F 2327
 Sanche R 349
 Sanders H M 2328-29
 ——— J A 2330
 Sandwith E 1181
 Sanford E 641 2331
 Sargent C C 2332
 Sarrazin G 2333-34
 Sartorius H 2335
 Satan 1775
 Satire 1327 1333 1449 1539
 1798 1967 2381 2623
 Savile H 1065
 Savonarola G 1102
 Sawyer C G 2336
 Scaliger J J 1103-05
 Schaefer W 1202
 Schamberg R S 2337
 Schack A F 767
 Schede P 1072
 Schell J S 2338
 Schelling F E 35 108 116
 216 350 442 663 696 798
 2339-46
 Schenk E 917
 Scherer B 2347
 ——— H 304 1180
 ——— J 2348
 Scherm C W 2349
 Schipper J 2350-51
 Schirmer W F 2352-52a
 Schlegel A W 2353
 Schmidt A 2354
 ——— I 2355-56
 Schmitz L D 2527
 Schnapperelle H 2357
 Schreckhas R 2358
 Schreyer H 1203
 Schuecking L L 2359-63
 Schweikert H C 212
 Scot R 1347
 Scotland & B J 1264 1327
 1530 2002 2111 2318
 Scott F N 1766a
 ——— T 1106-08
 ——— W 22 104 175
 323 360
 Scott-James R A 2364
 Scribe E 2088
 Sea, The in B J 2519a
 Seccombe T 2365-66
Sejanus 274-91 788 852
 1039 1281 1440 1443
 1451 1456-57 1528 1733
 1794 1898 2116 2181

- 2320-21 2362 2387
 Selden J 1109-12
 Selin W E 66 2395
 Sencourt R see R E G
 George
 Seneca 1475 1629 1862
 2080 2406
 Sennewald C 2367
 Shadwell 7 2327 2436
 Shafer R 834 2368-69
 Shaftel O H 2370
 Shakspeare W 630-32 842
 846 1171-1216 1228 1235
 1237 1255 1266 1268
 1281 1286 1342 1357
 1389 1392 1430 1439
 1484 1505 1517 1530
 1532-33 1536 1538 1546
 1548 1576 1596 1601
 1628 1636 1640 1642
 1665 1680 1694 1708
 1723 1726 1730 1736
 1737a 1740 1746 1776
 1802 1810a-13 1885a
 1898-99 1910-11 1918
 1925 1927 1937 1940
 1959 1965 1978 1986-87
 1990-91 2023 2054 2100
 2102 2107 2113 2124
 2141 2177 2180-81 2217
 2261 2338 2358 2390
 2405a-b 2417 2432 2459-
 60 2462 2468 2489-92
 2512 2520 2575 2581
 2613 2626 2639 2642
 Shanaham W S 2371
 Sharpe R B 2372
 Shaw G B 1668 2620
 — M 858
 — T B 2373
 Sheavyn P 2374
 Sheets G 2375
 Shelly P V D 2233
 Sheppard H F 885
 — S 1270 2318
 Sherwood M. 2376
 Shillinglaw A T 2377-78
 Shipley J T 2379
 Shirley J 1547
 — J W 2380
 Shotwell L 2381
 Shrew, The 2293
 Shrigley J B 2382
 Sibbald R 1914
 Sibley G M 2383
 Sidney P 647
 Signatures of B J see
 Autographs
Silent Woman, The 139
 852
 Silsby M R 764
 Silvette H 2385
 Simonds W E 2386
 Simpson E M 2387-88
 — P 2389-2401 etc
 Singer H W 2402
 Sisson C J 2403
 Skeat W W 1842 2190
 Skull of B J 1263 1385
 1761 1960
 Slang 1406a
 Small R A 1285 1356 1453
 2404
 Smart H 946
 — J S 2405
 Smeaton O 778 2405a
 Smith A R W 214
 — D N 2405b
 — G B 2407
 — G C M 2406 2408
 — G G 787 1293
 2409-10
 — H 2411
 — H B 1204
 — J H 2412
 — K F 2414
 — M C 2413
 — W 2415
 — W 2416
 Smithson E W 2417
 — G A 37
 Smythe-Palmer A 2418
 Snell F M 305 2419-20
 Snider D J 1205
 Snodgrass A E 2421
 Snuggs H L 2422-24
 Snyder F B 814
 Social Element 2147 2267
 Soergel A 2425
 Soldiers in B J 2277
 Solomon, King 1100
 Somerset J 743 1253
 Songs by B J 640 691 801
 824 829 848-49 853-962
 1284 1740 1999 2138
 2281 2556
 Sonnet, The, & B J 2044
 Sources, J's 1317-19 1342
 1391 1398 1402 1443
 1466 1476 1504 1525
 1555 1561 1849 1869
 1931 2007 2202 2287
 2414 2431 2434 2455
 2548 2633
 Spain 1841a 1949a 2007a
Spanish Tragedy, The 292
 2363 2500
 Spanish Words in B J
 2285
 Sparks E W 2412
 Speght T 998
 Spelling of J's name 1267
 1413 2182 2186
 Spence L 2426
 Spencer H 46 59 118 219
 352
 — T 2427-29
 Spens J 2430
 Spenser E 1113 1581
 Sperr-Hake W 2431
 Spicker M 908
 Spielmann M H 1197 2142
 2432
 Spingarn J E 795 2433-36
 Squire J C 824 2437
 Stage, Eliz'n 2590
 Stage-history 2612 2615
 Stage-quarrel, The 1285
 1356 1453 *1656-57 1871
 2147a 2250 2404 2540
 Stainer C L 1825 2438

- Stainer J 951
 Stanger H 1358 1752
 2439-40
Staple of News, The 48
 293-99 1690 1711 1820
 1879 2260 2455
 Stapleton L 2441
 Statius P P 1114
 Stauffer R M 151
 Steegmuller F 1206
 Steele B 1206 1557 1766
 — M S 2442
 Stefan F 2443
 Stefani A de 347
 Stein E P 2443a-44
 Stepfather of B J 2485
 Stephens G 1375 2445
 Sterling S H 1207 2446
 Sterne L 1304
 Stevens C D 2447
 — R J S 934 962
 Stevenson H A 2448
 Stewart A 2382
 — J 2449
 Stockley W F P 2450
 Stoddard R 738
 — W J 751
 Stoffel C 2533
 Stokes H P 2451
 Stoll E E 2452-54
 Stonex A B 2455
 Stopes C C 2261 2456
 Strachey W 1547
 Strauss R 153 1778
 Strong A T 822
 Stroude Mr 705
 Stuart A 1799
 Stutvile G 2457
 Suckling J 1671 1245 1953
 2505
 Suddard M 2459
 — S J M 2460 •
 Suess W 2458
 Suetonius C T 1116
 Sugden E H 2461
 Sullivan E 2462
 — M 2463
 Summers M 2464-65
 Supernatural, The 2258
 Surette T W 921
 Sutcliffe A 1949
 — E G 2466
 Sutherland M V 2467
 Sutton W A 2468
 Sutville G 2469
 Swaen A E H 2470
 Sweertius F 1117
 Swinburne A C 1279 1638
 2339 2471-75 2640
 Sykes H D 2476-77
 Symmes H S 2478
 Symonds J A 691 1418
 2246 2481

 T
 Taine H A 2482-83
 Talbot A J 1208
Tale of a Tub, The 300-
 06 699 2187 2419 2470
 Tannenbaum S A 2484
 Tanner L E 2485
 Tarn 2486-87
 Tatlock J S P 39
 Tauchnitz B 28
 Taylor J 1424 1641
 — W 2488
 Teachers in B J 1647
 Technique of B J 1405
 1454 1511 1527 1724
 1744 1754 1779 1846
 1884 1946 2015 2136-
 37 2332 2371 2393 2613
 2628
Tempest, The 1704 1909
 1945 1955
 Temple T R S 1209
 Tennant G B 253 1364
 1882
 Tennyson A 1411
 Terence 1118
 Text, J's 1936 2288 2533
 Thaler A 1823
 Thayer W R 31
 Theobald B G 2489-92
Theobalds, Entertainment
 at 591-96
 Thomann W 2498
 Thomas P 1119
 Thompson E 2493
 — E N S 2494
 — F 2495
 — G A 2496
 Thomson J 2497
 Thorndike A H 2170
 2499-2504
 Thorn-Drury G 2275
 2505-06
 Thuemmel J 1210
 Thurgood R M 2507
 Tibullus 996
 Tieck L 134 324 1607 1732
 1752 2081 2508-09
 Ties A 2510
 Tilghman T F 2511
 Tilley M P 2512
 Tillotson G 2513
Timber 656-66 1561 2412
 2511
 Time in B J 1511
Time Vindicated 554-59
 Timon 2514
 Titles of Plays 2037a
Titus Andronicus 2358
 Tobacco & B J 1271-72
 1723a
Tobacconist, The 15 23-25
 Tobin J E 2515
 Toll W K 2516
 Tombstone of B J 2382
 Topography 2461
 Torrentius L 1120
 Townlye 2517
 Townshend A 2518
 Tradition & B J 2004
 Tragedy 2135 2450
 Translations of B J,
 French 76 150 281 332-
 33 339 341 345 685
 —, German 26 134
 153 288 324 328 631 846
 2439

- Translations, Greek 788
 ———, Hungarian 1896
 ———, Italian 347
 ———, Russian 147
 ———, Spanish 343 349
 Traver A A 2519
 Trecensus N C 1121
 Trench R C 759
 Treneer A 2519a
 Trent, The, & B J 1282
 1378
 Trial Scenes 1893 1923
 Trismegistus 1030
Troilus & Cressida 1679
 Tropes in B J 1531
 Tuca, Captain 1499
 Turnbull W R 2520
 Turnebus A 1122
 Turner C 2521
 ——— C E 2522
 Twain M 1211
 Tweddell G 2523
Twelfth Night 1616 2154
Twelfth Night's Revels
 382 1047
- U
- Uellner 2524
 Ulrich E 2526
 ——— O 2525
 Ulrici H 2527
Underwoods 609 633-37
 640 642 644 1289 1469
 2174
 Unites 1744 1754 1846
 Untermeyer L 838
 Upham A H 2528
 Upton J 1974 2529
 Urban S 2473
 Usurer in B J 2283
- V
- V, Q 2530-31
 Van Dam B A P 2532-36
 Vandiver E P 2537-38
 Van Doren M 844
 Van Dratt P F 2539
 Van Kuren E C 2540
 Van Laun 2482
 Van Mander 1746
 Vanninius G 1123
 Vanoc II 1200
 Van Offel H 1212
 Varsher C 2541
 Vatke T 2542-43
 Venni J 2544
 ——— J A 2544
 Vere H, J's verses to 974
 1470
 Verse, J's 1334 1406-07
 1496 1615 1842 1859
 2114 2325 2347 2350-51
 2534 2608-09
 Villemain A F 2545
 Vincent A 1124
 Vines S 2546
 Virgil P 1125-26 2200 2634
Vision of Delight 560-65
 Vives J L 1127
 Vizetelly E A 2547
 Vocht H De 264 291
 Vogrich M 880
 Vogt A 2548
Volpone 288 308-56 688
 1040-44 1227 1234 1297
 1317 1398 1437-38 1443
 1504 1607 1695 1727
 1909 1930-31 2202 2208-
 09 2291 2486 2529 2601
 2641
 Vossius G J 1128
 Vrancx C 991
Vulcan, Execration upon
 610-11
- W
- W, A 2549
 W, A F 2550
 Wagner A 2551
 ——— B M 2552
 Wainwright J B 1411
 Waite A V 653 2553
 Waites A 2554
 Waldron F G 171 226 269
 Walford E 2555
 Walker E 947
 ——— R S 1213 2556
 Walkley T 1551 1830 2105
 Wallace C W 2557-58
 ——— O 2559
 ——— R S 822
 Waller E 2560
 Wallis J 849
 Walten M G 2561
 Ward A W 243 796 2562-
 65
 ——— B R 2566
 ——— T H 2564
 Wareing A 2567
 Waring R 2568
 Warner G F 973 1047
 War of the theatres—see
 Stage Quarrel
 Warren A 2569-70
 ——— I R 780
 Warton T 2571
 Warwickshire & B J 1494
 Washer D 1995
 Waters R 2572
 Watkins W B C 2573
 Watrous G A 198
 Watson H F 2574
 Watt H A 234 355 845
 Watton J 1129
 Webb T E 2575
 ——— W 864
 Weever J 2576
 Wegener R 2577
 Weiss A 2579
 Wells C 2580
 ——— G 988
 ——— H 2581
 ——— H W 2582
 ——— W 2583
 Welsford E. 2584-85
 Welsh A H 2586
 ——— D 1947
 Wendell B 852 2587-89
 Werner O 2530
 West K 771
 Westcott A F 2591

-
- Whalley H R 115 348
 ——— P 12 54 62 77 85
 97 131 160 225 238 245
 251 258 268 279 297 302
 320 372 380 388 395 401
 408 415 422 429 436 447
 453 460 467 473 480 575
 580 587 593 599 607 615
 621 626 635 651 659 676—
 78 1225 2592
 Wharton H T 2246
 Wheatley H B 195
 Wheeler C F 2593
 Whibley C 768 2594
 Whipple E P 2595-96
 ——— T K 2597-98
White Devil, The 2605
 White E A 1425
 ——— F C 2449
 ——— H O 2599
 ——— R G 2600
 ——— T 136
 ——— W A 992 1023
 1059
 Whitehead J R 897
 Whiting G W 1705 2601—
 03
 Whitridge A 2604
 Whittaker W H 2605
 Whittier J G 747
Widow, The 357-61 1553
 Wier A E 916
 Wilde O 2606
 Wildenbruch E v 1214
 Wilder M L 2607
 Wilke W 2608-09
 Wilkes J 246
 ——— T see S Derrick
 Wilkins H B 332
 Wilkinson M 830
 Williams A L 752
 ——— C 1215 2611
 ——— J 2246
 ——— R V 858
 ——— W H 791
 Wilson F P 232
 ——— J 1928
 ——— J H 115 348
 ——— W 2612
 Wilt R 2613
 Wingfield E 2614
 Winn B 2615
 Winstanley W 2616-17
 Wise H O 2618
 Witches, J's 1228 1366
 1459 1572 1628 1663
 2426
 Withington R 2619-20
 Witless, J's answer to 603
Wit's Academy 668
 Woehrmann K 2622
 Woelcken F 2621
 Wolfe H 2623
 Wolff M J 2624
 Women of B J 1509 1558
 1655
 Wood A à 2625
 ——— C A 817
 Wood H 2626
 Woodbridge E 2627-28
 Woods G B 234 355 845
 Woolf L 2629-31
 ——— L S 2632
 Wordsworth W 2406
 Wower J à 1130
 Wright A L 2633
 ——— H 2634
 Wuelker R 2635
 Wuestling F 2636
 Wurzbach W 2637
 Wylie L J 2638
 Wyndham G 2639
 Wynne D A 2640
 Y
 Yamagiwa J K 2641
 Yardley E 1635 2642-43
 Yardley M 2644
 Yearsley M 2645
 Young C C 818
 ——— S 2646
 ——— W T 800
 Z
 Zamel E 1216
 Zehner J 1094
 Zeigler W 11712
 Zeitlin J 831
 Zeydel E H 2647
 Zola E 2579
 Zwager N 2648
 Zweig S 153 341-42 345
 349 1607 2291